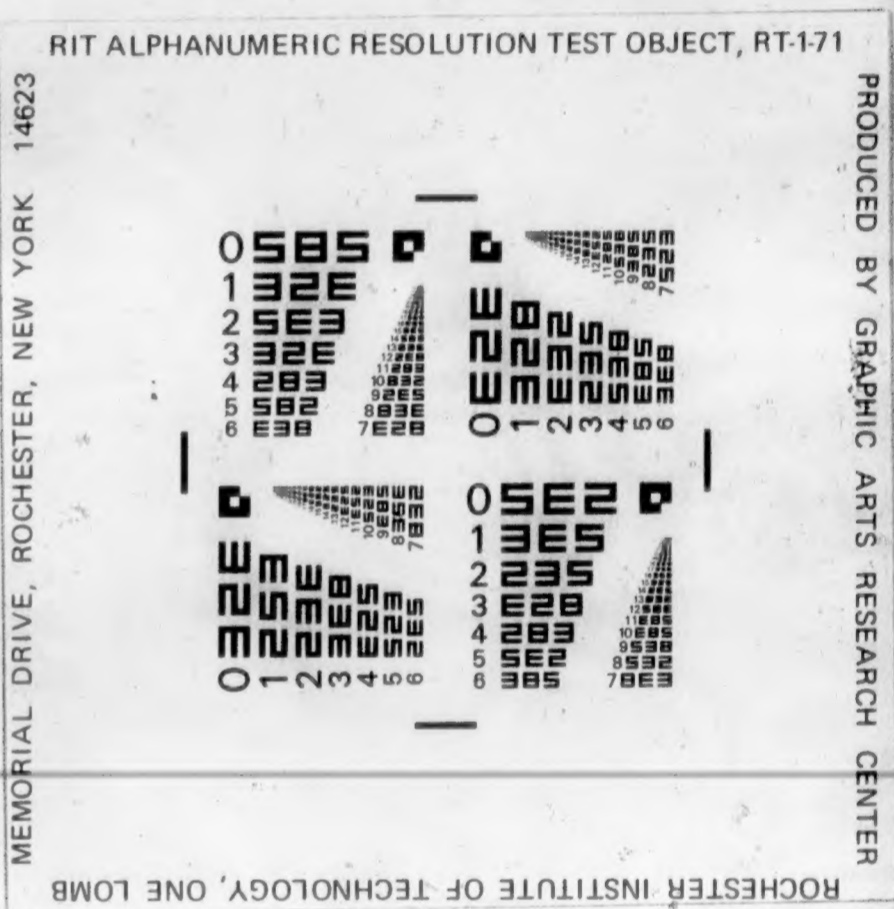


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

462

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 462

Massachusetts

Sixteenth Regiment  
K - Mc



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware.

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humphrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

743-a

Kenedy, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kannady, John

744

Kannady, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606508	26
2	6559	27
3	7200	28
4	6618	29
5	7265	30
6	6670	31
7	7317	32
8	6721	33
9	7387062	34
10	73517	35
11	84198	36
12	7090	37
13	46328	38
14	37455896	39
15	37455992	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

410 422  
431 372

✓ See also

16 Mass.  
C Wendleys Regt N. H.

John Canada<sup>t</sup>  
Capt Scotts Co. Colo Wendleys Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Febr 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

+ + John Canada + +

Remarks:

in Capt Scotts company  
Colo Wendleys Regiment  
Bay State Service

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

76

16

Mass.

*John Hannady*  
*Sergt.*

{ Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*Castroset*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

16

16

Mass.

John Kennedy

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779. Camp Barber's Heath June 12, 1779.

Appointed

June 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

76

16

Mass.

*John Cannady*  
Sergt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *( )*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *Mar 1 to June - Ms*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1790, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*



*L*

16

Mass.

*John Cannady* X

*Sergt.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.  
*June 29*, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feuster*

75

16

Mass.

*John Hannady*

*Sergt.* { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June to July - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fester*

75

16

Mass.

*John Hannady*

*Sergt*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Fox Point*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 29*, 1777.  
, 17 .  
, 17 .  
*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Felster*

15

16

Mass.

*John Hannady*

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Aug 25 - 25d.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3, 6s*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 25, 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fewster*

Copyist.

76

16

Mass.

*John Hannady*  
 Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
 of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
 Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Aug*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.  
 Appointed *June 29*, 1777.  
 Commissioned , 17 .  
 Enlisted , 17 .  
 Term of enlistment *3 years*  
 Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
 Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 25,*  
*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*  
 Copyist.

K 1

16

Mass.

John Kenedy X  
Sagt.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

p Rt 15.0.0

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*J. Whiston*

Copyist.

K

Mass.

John Kennedy<sup>+</sup>  
Sergt.

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Misons Point  
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, June 29, 1777.

When Deserted, Aug 25, 1779.

**Description :**

Age, 40

Size: 5 feet, 8 Inches

Hair, Black Complex<sup>n</sup>, Dark

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence :**

State, New Hampshire

County, Keilsborough

Town, Peterborough

[OVER.]





*M*

9

Mass.

*John Kennedy*  
*Sergeant*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission<sup>d</sup> officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**14**

(545i)

*J. Scott*

Copyist

K |

16

Mass.

John Kanady

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Return<sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Engaged, *June 29*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*.

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

K

16

March  
N. H.

John Kennedy  
Sergeant, 7<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780

County, Hillsborough

Town, Peterborough

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

K

16

Moad,  
N. H.

John Kennedy  
Sergeant, Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War office  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town, Londonderry  
County, Rockingham

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

M. R. Riple  
Copies

745.  
Harnes, James.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harnes James.

746

Hearnes James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearnes, James.

747  
Kearns, James.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kearns, James.

748  
Kidder, Enoch

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kidder, Enoch.



749  
Lieut. Morris

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lieut. Morris

750

Keele, Morris

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Keele, Morris

751

Kief, Morris

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kief, Morris

752

Keith, Ephraim

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.	

1	35601016	28	35601948
2	1047	27	2545
3	1078	28	2006
4	1142	29	2598
5	1179	30	2062
6	1189	31	2120
7	1227	32	2649
8	1269	33	2175
9	1310	34	2702
10	1353	35	2224
11	1392	36	2273
12	1432	37	2321
13	1470	38	2373
14	1508	39	2796
15	1546	40	37167677
16	1582	41	
17	1585	42	
18	1621	43	
19	1657	44	
20	1704	45	
21	1770	46	
22	2425	47	
23	1835	48	
24	2489	49	
25	1892	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. *R + P. 410 422*  
*436 786*

✓ See also

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Keith*

*B. Baileys* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 July, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs war*

Casualties *Corpe Jan 78. Seryt*  
*Jan 79. discharged 19 Augt.*

Remarks *1780*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *239*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.

*No 1*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Keith*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*December 29, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*No 1*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Keith*

*P. 11*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Chase*

*No*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>r</sup> Keith*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated

*Boston Oct 6, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



*K*

16

Mass.

*Ceph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Pn*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

K 21

16

Mass.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith

Pr, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Miss*  
Copyist.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Capt*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Private & Jan'y 7, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in comm<sup>d</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. A.*

*No*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Compl*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Part exit Dec 16, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

*K* 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Coral*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*No*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup>*

*Keith*

*Am*

Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Keith*

*Capt.*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C. C.*



*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Capt*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*llll*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Cpl*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 28<sup>th</sup> 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 28<sup>th</sup> 1778*  
*May 8, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. [Signature]*

*A.* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *LANCASTER MAR 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Close*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph Keith*

*Capt* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster Jan 28, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*White*

*Kol*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>l</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 22*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Gauntlett*

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W.*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Nov*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent by leave  
Must'd July 22-77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*16*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Feby. 1780.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*White*

*No*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence, 14, 1779.*

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Included July 22  
1777. Absent by leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Keith*



*16*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*148*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1775.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlist July 22*

*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*148*

*A* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed *July 11*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disced July 22 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sgt*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted July 2<sup>d</sup> 1777; with Casper*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. S.*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*

*Rol*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Rieth* x

*098* } 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingston June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

*July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted July 22  
1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Muse*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Oph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*July 1*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Enlisted July 22  
1779 Furloughed by  
Col Jackson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Pawtucket Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Jul. 22 Enlisted*  
*1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Drum*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Provincetown Mar, 4, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

No 1

16

Mass.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith

Capt. { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll, dated

Shawmut July 4, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: Promoted

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

*No 1*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket July 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>20</sup> Smith*

*798*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan 1*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp W 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged 17 Aug.*

*for Insufficiency*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wase*

No 1

16

Mass.

Eph<sup>son</sup> Keith

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Bunker Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug

19<sup>th</sup> for Insurrection  
at West Point

was on roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

K

16

Mass.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith

Sgt

{ The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 17 80.

Roll dated

May 3, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: well furnished

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. J. [Signature]

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Merristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Piece Taunter*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*



*No*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 30 to April 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick absent*  
**Next roll on file Dec. 1780.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*

No. |

16

Mass.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company in the Reg<sup>t</sup> of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Worrestown Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Taunton

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 3 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Keith*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 3*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *£ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—It. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. S.*

753

Kelley, Mathew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kelley, Mathew

754

*Kelly, Mathew*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Corporal*                      *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606573	26
2	6569	27
3	7216	28
4	6628	29
5	7275	30
6	7373518	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark. *P. P. 410. 422.*

✓ See also

76

16

Mass.

Mathew Kelly

corp, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Carthuset

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Meh, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command New-Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

76

16

Mass.

Math<sup>w</sup> Kelley

X

Coop, { 7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbera Keiths June 12, 1779.

Appointed Mch 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster



15  
16

16

Mass.

Matthew Kelly

corp. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service May to June - 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leister

75

16

Mass.

*Mather Kelly*

*Corp*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 14*  
*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

Copyist.

76

16

Mass.

Mathew Kelly

Corp, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to June 14 - 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 14

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fisher

K

Mass.

Matthew Kelley  
serpl

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Dec-17, 1777.

When Deserted, June 14, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 27

Size: 5 feet, 8 Inches

Hair, Dark Complex<sup>n</sup>, Light

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

SEP. 14

37373518

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

755

Kempton, Joseph  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608092	26
2	8160	27
3	8759	28
4	8291	29
5	8342	30
6	8886	31
7	8387	32
8	8433	33
9	8930	34
10	8477	35
11	8973	36
12	8576	37
13	9009	38
14	8554	39
15	8590	40
16	8637	41
17	8685	42
18	9033	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

P. O. P. H. 10, 422.

✓ See also

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Joseph Remington*

*Ser.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Sept 7*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks: *Supploughed by*  
*Col. Smith 29 March*  
*for 20 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*K* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Rempton*

*Priv.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scout Barbers Heights, June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 7* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rempton*



*K*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Kempton*

*Priv.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30<sup>th</sup> April to 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Tolax*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 1 1779.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Sumpton*

*Pop*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*  
*Island Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Retured from deser-*  
*tion Sept 2/79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Joseph Kempton*

*Major* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov*

*Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Sept 2/79  
from desertion.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Richard*

*R*

*Joseph Kempton*

*Priv.*, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> to Oct. 1. 29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from desertion Sept. 2, 79*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rauskin*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Kempton*

*Major* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. P. Smith*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Kempton*

*Priv.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris-*  
*town Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

*19*

*Joseph Resumption*

*Private*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Dec. 31 to Jan. 1 - 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

*Lemuel Trescott*

*Company*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Good*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Franklin*



*K*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Kempton*  
*Private*

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec. 30 to Feb. 1 - 2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *39 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Smith*

*Joseph Hampton*

*Major*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1780*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Kempton*

*1st Lt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for March 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:  
*Next time in 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulsen*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Kempton*

*ser.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Mor-*  
*ristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*Joseph Hamilton*

*Adj.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster*

*Morrison June 3, 1781.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Franklin*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Reminton*  
*Major*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1797.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Pres. & Co. Service with Maj. Prescott.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Reminton*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Compton*  
Maj., { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd with M. Prescott.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulkin*

K

16

Mass.

Joseph Kempton

Private, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct. 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 3 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. A. Smith



756

Kendall, William

16. Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604646	26	35605366
2	4667	27	5883
3	4697	28	5412
4	4721	29	5459
5	4743	30	5508
6	4769	31	5557
7	4793	32	5921
8	4820	33	5981
9	4843	34	37167683
10	4865	35	
11	4887	36	
12	4908	37	
13	4948	38	
14	5000	39	
15	5654	40	
16	5053	41	
17	5707	42	
18	5102	43	
19	5755	44	
20	5147	45	
21	5608	46	
22	5250	47	
23	5296	48	
24	5323	49	
25	5840	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PO. 410.422.  
436786

✓ See also

*N*

16

Mass.

*William Kendall*

*P. Cartwrights* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Oct*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *desert? 9 Aug. 79 joined*  
*26. Oct. 79. Omitted by mistake*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *240*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyin.

R

16

Mass.

*Mr. Kendall*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendall*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Par. 1st*  
*Dec. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kearney*

26

16

Mass.

*Mr. Rindall*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Nov. 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

26

*William Kendall*

*ser.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Pertuiset*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

R

Wm. Kendall

prvt., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

R1

16

Mass.

*Am. Kendall*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Greenwich*  
*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
 Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
 Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
 Term of enlistment *3 years* .....  
 Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*D. Fisher*



*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendal*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phillada*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kiefer*

R

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendal*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Half Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Kendal*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendall*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Lawn Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Enlisted Aug. 9, 17 . . . . .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: joined from Desertion  
Oct. 26, 79 On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

R |

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From , 17 .

To , 17 .

Months days 8 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, { £ 3 pr. mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, { £ 0 .

Amount of subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay and subsistence 10, 8 .

Casualties Deserted Aug. 9.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

R

Wm. Kendall

pot, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Beattle Island Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 9th

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

96

16

Mass.

Wm. Rendell

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keefe

(545)

per Scanton & Co.

Copyist.



*K*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendall*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug. 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kendell*

R6

Wm. Kendall

put, { 8th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence f 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kelf

Copysat.

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Campat Warren

July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

R |

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

put., { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 9, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Copyist

26

16

Mass.

*Am. Kendall*

*pot.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. (R. & P., 410,422.)

*Kendall*

*R*

*Will<sup>m</sup> Kendall*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Private*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kuf*

R

Wm. Kendall

sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deputy



R1

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

prvt., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Prvt.

R |

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service { from July 31 to Oct. 1  
2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Quafu

*R*

16

Mass.

*William Kendall*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with Capt. North*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

96

*Wm. Kendall*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*26*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Kendall*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reefer*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Wm Kendall*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Wm. Kendall

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Next roll due file Sept. 1780:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kearney



*K*

*Wm. Kendall*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris town*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

Q

Wm. Remondell

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mo. 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 49<sup>40</sup> 90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 29 days being omitted thro' mistk from 9 of Aug. to Sept 7.  
Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

26

16

Mass.

Thos. Kendall

4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted by mistake  
28 days from Aug. 9 '79  
to Sept. 7 '79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

757

Kendall, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kendall, William

758  
Kennedy, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kennedy, John.

758-a

Kennady, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kennady, John

758-b

Kennedy, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kannady, John

759

Kent, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614870	26	35608264
2	07581	27	8811
3	7605	28	8312
4	7629	29	8856
5	7661	30	8362
6	7692	31	8407
7	7723	32	8904
8	7751	33	8450
9	7782	34	8946
10	7812	35	8490
11	7838	36	8984
12	7863	37	8528
13	7887	38	8568
14	7912	39	8614
15	7937	40	11011
16	7965	41	1062
17	7988	42	08668
18	8010	43	9022
19	8032	44	11449
20	8057	45	37167681
21	8110	46	
22	8710	47	
23	8164	48	
24	8762	49	
25	8215	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.O. 410, 422.  
436, 786

✓ See also



*N*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt Lewis's* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *4 June, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Sgt Major July 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *240* .....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyin.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ebena Hunt*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*H*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Hunt*

*Serjeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkinson*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 4*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*K* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Ebenzer Kent*

*Sers't.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to 11/19*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted , 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

K

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 4*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran Ken*

*K.*

16

Mass.

*Eben Kent*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *June 4*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*4*  
*Company*  
*Robert Hunt*

*10/1* } Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Tre-cott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert Hunt*



*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ebn or Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct. 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O. Rankin*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ebenzo Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *bank at Pawtuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantlin*

Copyist.

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Robert Hunt*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sept 20*  
*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*H*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Lancaster*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Ebenzer Kent*

*Sergt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Ralph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*B* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eben Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White*  
*Plain July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Kent*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Jan. 28*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. M. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

R

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Kent*

*Sgt*, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. to 1 Oct. 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Parlin*

*N*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*  
*Sgt.*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

*& Subsistence*  
Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Next roll on file Aug. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Kent*

*Sergt.* } 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 4. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parish*

(5451)

Copyist.

*A*

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Serjt.* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Peper Kent*

*Sgt.*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Parson*



*R. E. Hunt*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June - Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. near Morris*  
*town June 2d, 1780.*

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued Aug*  
*1780 & full a year 1781.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

*Ebenezer Kent*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79.*

Roll dated *Camp Castle*  
*Blaine Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Campden*

*R* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Obenor Robert*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Providence Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyst.

16

Mass.

*K*  
*Edward Kent*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 4 77*  
*Comd. Field Prov.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenezer Hunt*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Barber's*

*rights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantier*

*R. K.*  
*Robert Kent*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 4*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranthin*

*Lt* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Hunt*

*Lt*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Franklin*

*Thomas Hunt*

*T. Hunt*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 1st*

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted : , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*



*Chas. Kent*

*Adj.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winter*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted June 4<sup>th</sup> 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

K

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Kent

Sergt. Major, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 11 Dolls

Time of service 6 Aug to 1 Oct 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20<sup>25</sup> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Aug 6 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Kent*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> July to 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Aug. 5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40* / *90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt. Maj.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Ephraim Kent*  
*Sgt.*

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *Dec 30 to March 1 - 2 Mont.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parsons*

*Edward Hunt*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *4 Doll.*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to April Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll. per Mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Passer*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

16

Mass.

*Open Kent*

*Sgt*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & July*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Company Serjeant*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Serjeant*  
*Major Aug 16*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

K

16

Mass.

*Edw Kent*

*Sgt Major*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined Aug 6<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hurst*

K

16

Mass.

Eberst Kent

Sergt Major } 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Aug. 6/80

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kent



16

Mass.

*Open Tent*

*Co.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to S.M. Aug 6*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Edward Hunt*

*John*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 1st 1780*  
*Continuation June 3, 1780.*

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Representing of  
Boston.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treacott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. ...*

*16*  
*Robert Hunt*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly near Mas-*  
*sachusetts*, *May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruits at*  
*Boston.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

*Robert Rankin*

*Capt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 10<sup>th</sup> 1780*

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 4*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruits at Des-*  
*ton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Hunt*

*Sgt*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Red Bank, 1780  
9 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Parker*

Kerby, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608550	26
2	8587	27
3	8633	28
4	8684	29
5	37167808	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. A + C 410 472  
36 180

See also

*16*  
*Mass.*  
*Company*

*16* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, near *Weston*, *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 2*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *formed April 17 80*  
*not mustered since*  
*substituted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. P. P.*

*Handwritten notes and scribbles at the top of the page.*

*No. 1*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st 1781*  
*Revolutionary War*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature or name at the bottom of the page.*



*Charles Coffey*  
*Major*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Leitch Aug. 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *In British Service*  
*Wagoner.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. P. [Signature]*

*Charles Kerby*

*ser.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp* *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*C. Franklin*

K

16

Mass.

Charles Kerby

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment, April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_ war

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 244

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

761  
Kettel, Andrew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kettle, Andrew.

<sup>762</sup>  
Kettle, Andrew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 9090	26	3560 5781
2	9114	27	5218
3	9142	28	5262
4	9170	29	5308
5	9190	30	5823
6	9219	31	5351
7	9245	32	5866
8	9270	33	5395
9	9295	34	8531
10	9322	35	8571
11	9345	36	8612
12	9370	37	8666
13	9395	38	9020
14	9419	39	5946
15	9443	40	37167680
16	4992	41	
17	4986	42	
18	5035	43	
19	50	44	
20	5693	45	
21	5084	46	
22	50	47	
23	532	48	
24	5591	49	
25	5	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *P. & P.* 410 471  
436 786

✓ See also

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*priv*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

K

Andrew Little

privt

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. D. Douglas

Copist

K

16

Mass.

Andrew Kettle

R. Jones's Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Sept., 1777.

Term } \* 3 yrs war

Casualties } Corp'l, Feb 9 78 Serjt-April 80, Reenlist<sup>d</sup> 1 Jan'y 80

Remarks

\* as on book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 240

Procter

(575)

Copyin.



*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettle*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(545)

*J. G. Daughes*

Copyist.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1778.  
*Camp Pawtuxet*  
*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettle*

*Cap.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Partiset*

*Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. D. Anglin* Copyist

*R*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copist.

K

16

Mass.

Andrew Kittle

Corp.

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *At the General*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copist

*K*

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*H. D. Dangle*

Copist.



*K*

16

Mass.

*And Kittle*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. P. Douglas*  
Copyist

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copist.

*H*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettle*

*Corpl.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *\$ 3 1/2*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Oliver*

*R*

*Andrew Kettle*

*Corpl.* { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

26

16

Mass.

Andrew Kettle

Corpl. { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . . . . . 4

Time of service . . . . . 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence pr. Mo. £ 3 . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 . . . . . 4

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

-----

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Receivd

*R*

*Andrew Kettle*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 24*, 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keigh*

Copyist.

K

Andrew Kettel

Corpl. { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris's

town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 27, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y  
'80 Furloughed 88 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

Corpl., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *44 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7 . 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*



*R*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corpl.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Beattle Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*K*

16

Mass.

*And<sup>rs</sup> Kittle*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*November*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copist

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Portsmouth*

*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Doughty*

Copist

K

16

Mass.

Andrew Kittle

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pawtucket

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood at Cranston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. S. Douglas Copyist

R

16

Mass.

Andrew Kittle

Corpl. { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*R*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Cospl.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Sept. 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R |

16

Mass.

Andrew Kettle

Corpl., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . . . 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . . . 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*Corpl.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Waveren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept. 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*



R

16

Mass.

Andrew Kittle

Capt., { 8th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 44<sup>00</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Oliver

R

Andrew Kittle

Capt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 24, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

Copist

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kittle*

*sergeant*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Furlow'd Colo Jackson  
son from Jan. 2 to Apr. 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Andrew Rittle

Corpl., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deputy

R

And in Kettle

Coopl., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Cpl. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sept. 24 - 77 On Furlow

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keifer

*R*

16

Mass.

*And in Kittle Corp.,* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb 24 to Apr 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kittle*

*R*

16

Mass.

*And in Kettle*

*Coopl,* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *war* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept. 24 - '77*  
*Promoted to a Sergt. and transferred*  
*to the Major's Company April 15 - '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

*Andrew Little*

*Capt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warrenton near Warrenton May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Company April 14 80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*M. New, Little*

*sgt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 1st near*  
*Northampton June 8, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parkin*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettle*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Snick*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettell*

*Cap*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*  
*Apr 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Kettell*

*Sgt.* { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.* , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 doll.*

Time of service *3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> July to Oct. - 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

96 |

16

| Mass.

Andrew Rattle

Corpl. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Time of service } from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for m. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Oliver*

763  
Kidder, Enoch

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606510	26
2	6568	27
3	7215	28
4	6627	29
5	7274	30
6	6679	31
7	6730	32
8	7326	33
9	6780	34
10	7378	35
11	6828	36
12	6874	37
13	7423	38
14	6920	39
15	7469	40
16	6964	41
17	7573	42
18	7009	43
19	7055	44
20	7102	45
21	7167	46
22	7556	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark R & P 410, 422

✓ See also

16

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*

*Coop.* { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*Cambridge*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

16

16

Mass.

Enoch Tidder

corp, { 7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779. Roll dated Camp Barber's, 1779. June 12, 1779.

Appointed Aug 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster



17

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*  
*corp.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
 son.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2, 4 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*Enoch Tidder*

*Corp*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fenster*

16

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*

*Corp*, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 4s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fleuster*

76

16

Mass.

Enoch Tidder

corp, { 7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Fox Point

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

75

*Enoch Tidder*

*Corp*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

78

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*

Appears with the rank of *corp* on a  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.  
Commencement of time ..... , 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .  
To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....  
Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 m*  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3, 12 s*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Fester*

16

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*

*Corp*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

*Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fester*

16

16

Mass.

*Enoch Tidder*  
*corp.* { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 7M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5, 48*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Teaster*



10

16

Mass.

Enoch Bidder

Corp, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*Enoch Kidder*

*Corpl,* { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*Enoch Tidder*  
Corp, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*  
(545) Copyist.

*Enoch Kidder*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

15

16

Mass.

*Enock Lidder*

*corp*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fewster*

*H*

*Enoch Kidder*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

70 | 16 | Mass.

*Enock Tidder*  
corp, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Sept, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fewster*

*N*

*Enoch Kidder*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed *August 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ford*



K

16

Mass.

*Enoch Kidder*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*Enoch Redden*

*Corpl*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp for Kay's R*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 6 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*N*

*Enoch Keddar*

*Corpl*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ording Town*

*Oct 12*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 6, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

16

16

Mass.

Enoch Kidder

Corp, { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service July 31 to Aug 6 - 5d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 6 '81

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

764  
Kief, Morris

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612763	26
2	2819	27
3	2873	28
4	2923	29
5	2972	30
6	3019	31
7	3065	32
8	3110	33
9	3157	34
10	3203	35
11	3250	36
12	3294	37
13	3340	38
14	3383	39
15	3425	40
16	3463	41
17	3515	42
18	3550	43
19	3600	44
20	3648	45
21	3677	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *Q. & P. 410, 422.*

See also

764  
Kief, Morris

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612763	26
2	2819	27
3	2873	28
4	2923	29
5	2972	30
6	3019	31
7	3065	32
8	3110	33
9	3157	34
10	3203	35
11	3250	36
12	3294	37
13	3340	38
14	3383	39
15	3425	40
16	3463	41
17	3515	42
18	3550	43
19	3600	44
20	3648	45
21	3677	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *Q. & P. 410, 422.*

See also

*N*

16

Mass.

*Morris Reif*

*Col.*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In 4 ward, carried instead of a & Carter on Genl Washington's march April*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*G. Green*

*N*

*Mass. Regt*

*Cobb*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbours Heights*

*June 10*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at South Ferry*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



*12*

16

Mass.

*Wm. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *1.21*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1, 1779*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *1.21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*James*

Copyist.

*2*

*Warrior Relief*

*SA*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Board*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaacs*

18

16

Mass.

*Morris Mrief*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *S. 21*

Time of service *June to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S. 21*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Next roll in file Aug. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

K

16

Mass.

*Morris*

*Plt*

{ 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*30*

*Aug 21*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Aug 8*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grew*

*N*

*Morris Kief*

*Put*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Seal present*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*James Welch*  
 { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From *July 30*, 17*77*.

To *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Months *1* days *1*.

Pay per month *15*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of pay and subsistence *20*

\*Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James Welch*

*Warren*

*(Capt)* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Salisbury*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 8* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Warren*

*Thomas King*

{ Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *x 2*

Time of service *Sept 30 to Oct 1 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *x 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in Feb Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*Warrior's List*

*(1st)*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Company Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* .  
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .  
Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

59

16

Mass.

*James Peir*

(*Peir*), { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 6 months*

*Next roll on file back 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Peir*

A

16

Mass.

Morris Reif

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 90 cts

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 1 month 10 cts

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup> 90 cts

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

*A*

16

Mass.

*James H. ...*

*Co.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars* .....

Time of service *Dec 15 Mar 1 2 months* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 Dollars* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James H. ...*

*Morgan & Coopers* X

*(C-1)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *August 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*N*

*Morris Keefe*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *beginning 1<sup>st</sup> month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 2<sup>00</sup>*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

19

16

Mass.

Morris Reif

Capt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1780

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken prisoner April 16

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

[Signature]

K

16

Mass.

Morris Keif

Pvt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated Camp near Moundtown

June 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves



K

16

Mass.

Morris Keif

(Pvt), { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Period

May 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

James

*K*

18

Mass.

*Morris Kief*

*Pr*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange, New*  
*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James*

*Morris Keef*

*(Capt)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780 .  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *17*  
Time of service *July 21 to Oct 1 7 M*  
Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 30/100 Dollars*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner War not paid.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

7650  
Keith, Ephraim

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Keith, Ephraim

<sup>766</sup>  
Kilburn, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611727	28
2	1783	27
3	2368	28
4	1835	29
5	2420	30
6	1882	31
7	2467	32
8	1927	33
9	2512	34
10	1975	35
11	2559	36
12	2021	37
13	2068	38
14	2606	39
15	2109	40
16	2647	41
17	2148	42
18	2686	43
19	2185	44
20	2231	45
21	2292	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P, 410.422

✓ See also

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn

Priv. { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near Monistown. Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Kilburn*  
*Pat.*

{ 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 2 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Warr*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt,

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward



K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn

Pvt, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn

Put, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.  
Camp Green Hill  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Pat

{ 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service May 31 to June 1<sup>mo</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup>.  
Fields Point.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Part, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-

Time of service June 30 to Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

K

16

Mass.

John Wilburn  
Capt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779.  
Camp Castle Island.  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comm.  
Fields Point.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 79

Time of service:

From July 31 , 17 .

To Sept. 1 , 17 .

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £ 1-8s.

Amount of pay and subsistence, £ 3-8s.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

*K* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Kilburn*  
*Capt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
 sachusetts Bay Forces commanded  
 by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
 Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2-

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt,

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Paytucket  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com<sup>d</sup>. at  
Kingstown.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*John Kilburn*  
*Capt*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*Je April 12*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn

Plt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Capt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 "780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Warr*

*K* | 16 | Mass.  
*John Kilburn*

*Capt.* (5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Quarters Morristown.*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Det. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 '80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

NOTED BY THE DEPT. OF WAR.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*John Kilburn*

*Pat*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *last year near Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. W. W.*



K

16

Mass.

John Kilburn  
Det

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*K*

16

Mass.

*John Kilburn*  
*Plt*

{ 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Jenck*  
*Aug. 26*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch. July 13"*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

167

Killey, Abner

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35602866	26
2	2902	27
3	2940	28
4	2980	29
5	3016	30
6	3073	31
7	37167679	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: A.P. 410, 427, 436, 786

See also

*Abner Killy*  
*Private* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*

*Abner Rilly*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Abner Killey*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Abner Killey*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sk Wspt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Abner Riley*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*March*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sp Quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated, the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*



*Oliver Killey*

*Art*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged to May 78.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Abner Neely*

*R. Turners* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 Sept*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged 4 May 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *239*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyin.

168  
Killey, Abner

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Killey, Abner.

769  
Kimball, Rufus

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612762	26
2	2818	27
3	2872	28
4	2922	29
5	2971	30
6	3018	31
7	3064	32
8	3109	33
9	3156	34
10	3202	35
11	3249	36
12	3311	37
13	3356	38
14	3385	39
15	3427	40
16	3465	41
17	3503	42
18	3541	43
19	3586	44
20	3664	45
21	3629	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. O. H. 10 422.

✓ See also

*N*

16

Mass.

*Rufus Kimball*

*Pvt*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  *June*, 1779.

Roll dated  *Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted  *March 1st*, 1778.

Term of enlistment  *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

2 | 16 | Mass.

*Regiment*

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *By the Honorable*  
*General*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*  
*South*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

12

16

Mass.

*Rufus Simbal*  
Ct

{ 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Apr 3, to June 1, 1777*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Craw*

*Regt. Simbal*

*C. M.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Co. ...*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*Rufus Numbal*  
*C. N.* { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next roll on file Aug. 1780,*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

*N*

16

Mass.

*Rufus Kimbal*

*Priv*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grewes*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Regus Numbal*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Esau*

*James*  
} 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
} Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Time of service:

From *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

To *Sept 17*.

Months *1* days *16*.

Pay per month *12*.

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *15*.

Amount of pay and subsistence *27 15*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*Company Muster Roll*

*(2d)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

2 | 16 | Mass.

*Prof. Quinbal*  
*Plt.*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry  
          { Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 7*  
Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1777*  
Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month 2.5*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9.5*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Ruffin, Nathaniel*

*Pat.* (Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Col*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Laurens*

*Refus, Winball*

*Cpt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1779*

Next edition file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



2

*Profess Kimball*

*(1st)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *60* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 10 00*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Dec. 5 1779 4 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *1 month 2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *8 10 00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 5<sup>th</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*The Lieut. Colonel's Co.*  
 { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *June*, 178*7*.  
 Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Pay per month *20 Dollars*  
 Time of service *Feb 28 to Mar 2 1787*  
 Whole time of service . . . . .  
 Subsistence *10 Dollars*  
 Amount . . . . .  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 Dollars*  
 Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Wounded Feb 28 1787*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*For the Amherst*  
*Co.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Yours*

*Rufus Assehole*

*Cpt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

R

16

Mass.

Rufus Kimball

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

K

16

Mass.

Rufus Kimball

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated ~~Amherst~~ *Amherst*

June 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *March 1*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*K*

18

Mass.

*Rufus Kimbell*

*Pol*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Perwich*

*Aug 26*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

12

16

Mass.

Rufus Pembell

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6.00

Time of service July 31st Oct. 1st 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Straw



*Rufus Kimbel*

*Pl*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1* , 178 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

770  
Kimball, Rufus

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kimball, Rufus.

<sup>77 1/4</sup>  
Kendall, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kendall, William

*K. 772*  
*King, Daniel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35612268</i>	26
2	<i>2316</i>	27
3	<i>73870221</i>	28
4	<i>37167807</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark.

*A. & P. 410, 422.  
436, 786*

✓ See also

K

16

Mass.

Saml King

Pvt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Seneca  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On commd.  
Orangetown.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*H*

16

Mass.

*Sanl King*

*Pat*, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct: 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sanl King*

Daniel King  
Capt, Capt 9 Turners Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 17, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Nov. 14, 1780.

Time of Service, 3 M<sup>s</sup> 28 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 26 doll<sup>s</sup> 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**2**

(548d)

W. H. Garrison  
Copyist.

*N*

16

Mass.

*Daniel King*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1780  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *244*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyist.



N. 773  
King, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35614935	26	35614658
2	1498	27	4637
3	1529	28	4688
4	1579	29	4740
5	1604	30	4790
6	1649	31	37167678
7	1680	32	
8	3712	33	
9	3760	34	
10	3822	35	
11	3878	36	
12	3936	37	
13	3990	38	
14	4038	39	
15	4086	40	
16	4136	41	
17	4189	42	
18	4243	43	
19	4296	44	
20	4349	45	
21	4401	46	
22	4452	47	
23	4503	48	
24	4554	49	
25	4605	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410, 422.  
436, 786

See also

K

16

Mass.

Joseph King

B. Turners

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 June, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 4 June 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 239

Procter

(575)

Copyin.

*Joseph King*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

K | 16 | Mass.

Joseph King  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 4*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

K

16

Mass.

Joseph King  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *Norchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 4*, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

K

16

Mass.

Josh King  
Capt.

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778

Roll dated

Quarter

.....

Jan. 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Joshiah King*  
*Pvt*

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Puwtucket*  
*Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

K | 16 | Mass.

Joseph King

Plt. (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtucket B. Island. Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward



*16* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph King*  
*Det.*

{ 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779  
Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *June 4*, 1777  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command,*  
*Greenwich.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

*Joseph King*

*En*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces (commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Lawrence*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hermon*

OK

16

Mass.

*Isaiah King*

*for* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp N Kingston*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heurston*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Isiah King*

*Pr*; { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 00*

Time of service *1 month* { *from April 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howe*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Isaac King*

*son*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp March*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Sept 30*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaac King*

K

16

Mass.

*Isiah King*

*Isiah King*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 month from May 31 to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll to the Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howeston*

(645)

Copyist.

X

16

Mass.

Isiah King

Co. (6th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Providence  
Aug 7, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Order Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Isiah King

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Isiah King*

*Co* (6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Sept 27 1779*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Sept 20*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hastings*



OK

16

Mass.

Josiah King

6th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Time of service:

From 31 July, 17

To 1 Sept, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence 1-8-0

Amount of pay and subsistence £-8-0

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Houston

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Irish King*

*Cor*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1789, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sturges*

*Dr* | 16 | Mass.

*Josiah King*

*Private* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *from Aug 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(sent to) 110 Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Robert M. [Signature]*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Josiah King*

*Chs* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov* 1777  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Josiah King*

*Private* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*, 17

Roll dated

*Camp Monmouth*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Re-enlisted*  
*Mar-July 18*  
*July 72 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Leviston*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Isiah Kury*

*Cor.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *58 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Christon*

*OK*

*Josiah King*

*Co* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Monistown*

*March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Social King*  
*Pr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 95 dollars*

Time of service *3 months from 31 Dec to March 1*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *33 80/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Quinn*  
Copyist.



2-1

16

Mass.

Josiah King

Co., { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Monks Town*  
*April 3, 1780.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *Sept 20* . . . . ., 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Just discharged*  
*18 days for 72 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Corrigan*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Isiah King*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howson*

*OK*

*Isaiah King*

*Co. 4*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Cambridge near Monmouth*  
*March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *April 17*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *April 20*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Involved in  
battle for 7 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howe*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Isiah King*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Putt near Monmouth*

*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Apr 20*, 17 *77*

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted  
12<sup>th</sup> Mar*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isiah King*

51

16

Mass.

Josiah King

Sgt. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Huttons near Monmouth

June 3, 1780.

Appointed May 2, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Josiah King*

*Sgt*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Demerest*

*August*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

05

16

Mass.

*Isaac King*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp* *Dec*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 12*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

OK

16

Mass.

*Josiah King*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months from July 31 to Oct 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*



774  
King, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35602840	26	35605322
2	2883	27	5839
3	2921	28	5365
4	2959	29	5882
5	2999	30	5411
6	3045	31	5458
7	3089	32	5529
8	3125	33	5963
9	3162	34	
10	3200	35	
11	3236	36	
12	3294	37	
13	4949	38	
14	5001	39	
15	5655	40	
16	5054	41	
17	5708	42	
18	5103	43	
19	5756	44	
20	5148	45	
21	5609	46	
22	5190	47	
23	5796	48	
24	5233	49	
25	5277	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. A & P 410, 422

✓ See also

*Joseph King*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*Joseph King*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

A | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph King*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Joseph King*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Joseph King*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Present*

*Joseph King*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to 1st May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Culph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Joseph King*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*



*Joseph*  
*Clark*

*Evans*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Joseph Clark*

16 | Mass.

*Josh King*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Josh King*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Marlborough*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Jawson*

*Josh King*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pauluret*

*Oct 27*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Jawson*

*Josh King*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

26

16

Mass.

*Joseph King*

*priv*

8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*R*

*Jo's King*  
*Put*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Barbers Hill*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to ~~one~~ already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*R*

*Joseph King*

*priv.*

8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*



*R*

*Joseph King*

*priv*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

26

16

Mass.

*Joseph King*  
 put, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
 Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
 son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . *May 30*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . *40 p.*

Time of service . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kefer*

*R*

*Joseph King*

*pot.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R |

16

| Mass.

*Joseph King*  
*priv.* , {

8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time *June 30* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>2</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sheper*

*R*

*Joseph King*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
 Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wattle Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Joseph King  
priv.

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 £ - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

R

Joseph King  
Sgt.

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

26 |

*Joseph King*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. month \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Febry 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Kerf*



R

16

Mass.

Joseph King  
Sgt.

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 4, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

K

Joseph King  
priv.

4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

R

*Jos King*  
*ser*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
 Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kiefer*

*R*

*Jo<sup>s</sup> King*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 7* to *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay .., 17

To what time paid *March, 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *priv. mo, 10 dolls.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23<sup>90</sup> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deef*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Joseph King*  
*prt.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

R

16

Mass.

Joseph King  
priv.

4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service { from Feb 24 to April 1 month ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence priv. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> 90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Receivd*

*R*

*Joseph King*  
*Private*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Gung*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*



26

16

Mass.

*Jo<sup>s</sup> King*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*4 - '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paifer*

R

16

Mass.

*Joseph King*  
 Pvt. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by H. Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .  
 Pay per month *60* dollars  
 Time of service *from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1*  
*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

King, Josiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

King, Joseph.

776  
King, Patrick

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612269	26
2	2317	27
3	2715	28
4	7387023	29
5	37167809	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

A & P. 410. 422.  
436 786

✓ See also

Ko

16

Mass.

Patrick King

Plt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Perbeck  
Aug: 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m<sup>o</sup>.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

K | 16 | Mass.

Patrick King

Pat, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

K

16

Mass.

Patrick King\*

Priv., { Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Entry canceled.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

K |

16

Mass.

Patrick King  
Cvt, Capt T Turners Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 19*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Jan 1*, 1781.

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *12* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *36* doll<sup>o</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Blair*  
.....  
Copyist.



*K*

16

Mass.

*Patrick King*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment, *April 1779.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July, 1780.*  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *244*

*Procter*

(575)

Copyin.

N. 777  
Krigman, Samuel  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613713	26
2	3767	27
3	3823	28
4	3879	29
5	3937	30
6	3991	31
7	4039	32
8	4087	33
9	4137	34
10	4190	35
11	4244	36
12	4297	37
13	4350	38
14	4402	39
15	4453	40
16	4504	41
17	4555	42
18	4606	43
19	4659	44
20	4710	45
21	4760	46
22	4810	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P 410, 422.

✓ See also

*OK*

*Saml Kingman*  
*Co* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Forces commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *January*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *August*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Comd at  
Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hansen*

*51*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Kingman*

*for* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp N Kingdon*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 21*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heverson*

*K*

16

Mass.

*David Kingman*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 20*

Time of service *month from June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Henry Jackson*

*John*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Kingman*

*Adj.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Murren*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henry*

*Q*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Prvt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 do.*

Time of service *month from 31 May to July 11*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Next Roll Aug 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturges*

*R*

16

Mass.

*David Kinsman*

*Co* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*77*.  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stevenson*



*Q*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*John* } 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *August 24*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henry Jackson*

*R*

16

Mass.

*David Kingman*

*Co.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence per month *L 3*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

(5451)

Copyist.

*37*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Kingman*

*Dr* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17  
*Sept Providence*  
*1777*, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22*, 17  
*Sept 1777*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wid in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*D*  
*D*

16

Mass.

*Paul Kingman*

*for*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month from Aug 31*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup> 5 -*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll \_\_\_\_\_ 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thompson*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Sr* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Sept Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *sent to hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Conner*

*Q*

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Sr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*2*  
*David Kingman*

*ser*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturson*

*Of*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Ser.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Monmouth*  
*March 2*, 17*80*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henderson*



*OK*

*Sam Kingman*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan Feb 80*, 17*80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*67 dollars*

Time of service

*from 31 Dec to Feb 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*from month 1 dollar*

Amount

*33 30/40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harmon*

3

16

Mass.

Sam'l Kingman

Sr, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Arm  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Aug 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 49-49c.

Kingman

16

Mass.

*Sam Kingman*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to April*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for no dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sept 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422

*Sam Kingman*

*J*

*Sam Kingman*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quartermaster Morristown*

*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flouren*

*09*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Kingman*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Scutts near Norristown*

*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*OK*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Ser*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 24*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged  
24 August*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

(543)

Copist.

*Q*

16

Mass.

*Saml Kingman*

*Pr*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 17*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 14*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 14*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henry Jackson*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Kingman*

*Co.* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 1/40 Dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July to 24 Aug.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged 24 Aug.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Hastings*



778  
Kingsbury, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612764	26
2	2820	27
3	2874	28
4	2924	29
5	2973	30
6	3020	31
7	3066	32
8	3111	33
9	3158	34
10	3204	35
11	3251	36
12	3295	37
13	3341	38
14	3384	39
15	3426	40
16	3464	41
17	3502	42
18	3540	43
19	3604	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R & P. A10, 422.

✓ See also

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Ringburn*  
*Capt*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .  
Roll dated *November*  
*May 4*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *August 7*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in service*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

\_\_\_\_\_  
*James*  
Coyt.

*N*

16

Mass.

*John Wigglesbury*

*Enl*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not found*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

19

*John Winchbury*  
*Capt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$20*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1, 1774*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

19

16

Mass.

*John Singsbury*

*Put*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *1779*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*2*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*  
Capt., { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 21*

Time of service *June 1 to Sept 1 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 21*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next found on the Aug 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

*John Kingsbury*

*Plt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Franklin*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Quincy*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Crawley*

*K*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*Prof*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



*John Ringberry*  
} 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
} Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*81*.

Time of service:

From *July 2*, 17*81*.

To *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Months *1* days

Pay per month *22*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *22*

Amount of pay and subsistence *22 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

12

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 17*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Chambers*

*R<sup>o</sup>*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*Col.*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Aug. 30 to Sept. 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*2d*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *General*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In General*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*John Kingsbury*

*(Lieut.)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

Extracted from the rolls, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*John Langdon*  
 { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1780*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 shillings*

Time of service *Sept 1780 to Oct 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in amount*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 shillings*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Ringoberry*

*Plt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1. 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Grave*

*John Kingsbury*  
The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Roll dated

*1/1/80*, 178*0*.

Appointed, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



*R*

*John Kingsbury*  
Capt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *to the 20th*

Time of service *to the 20th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 20th*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to the 20th*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Spencer*  
Copyist.

*K*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*PL*, ) The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Bat-  
talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
(commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Company near Worcester*

*Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*N*

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company near Morrisdown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

K

16

Mass.

*John Kingsbury*

*Pvt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*Aug. 20*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged & settled*  
*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

779  
Kingsman, Samuel.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kingsman, Samuel.

780  
Hinsbury, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hinsbury, John.

781  
Kettle, Andrew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kettle, Andrew

782  
Moulton, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moulton, Robert.



783

*Knowlton, Robert*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614995	26
2	07596	27
3	7620	28
4	7646	29
5	7678	30
6	7709	31
7	7738	32
8	7763	33
9	7794	34
10	7822	35
11	7846	36
12	7871	37
13	7901	38
14	7924	39
15	7947	40
16	7987	41
17	8008	42
18	8025	43
19	8048	44
20	8091	45
21	8159	46
22	8758	47
23	9373516	48
24	7167602	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark. *R & O 410, 422*  
*436 786*

See also

*K*

16

Mass.

*Robert Knowlton*

*B. Sewais* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*25 June, 1777.*

Term

*3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *240* .....

*Procter*

(575)

Copyin.

*K.*

16

Mass.

*Robert Knowlton*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*R* | 16 | Mass.

*Robert Knowlton*

*Aug.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present.*

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyst.

*R* | 16 | Mass.  
*Robert Knowlton*

*Present*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Aug.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *June 25*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*  
Copyist.

*Robt. Knowlton*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*K* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Robt Knowlton*

*ser.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *June 25* , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Nov 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

K |

16

Mass.

*Robt Knowlton*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 25*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*



*K*

16

Mass.

*Robt Knowlton*

*Nov.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt. Knowlton*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pot.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt Kewlton*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*K*

16

Mass.

*Robert Knowlton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb.*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Mich. 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trecott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. Smith*

Copist.

*R*

16

Mass.

*Robert Newton*

*Sgt.*; { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28 to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster<sup>or</sup> enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt Knowlton*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

K

16

Mass.

Robt Knowlton

Serj., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated ~~May~~ near White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranpin

*K* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt. Knowlton*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Robert Melton* \*

*priv.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company Muster*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert Melton*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Robert Knolton*

*ser.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Bank of Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 7, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rambin*

*Robert, Brewster*

*Robert, Brewster*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Nov. 1st 1778.*  
*Dec. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .  
Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *in Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. [Signature]*

*16*  
*Co. B*  
*Walton*

*Co. B* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Surlough*

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

Copyist.

*Robert Hunter*

{ Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Surlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. Parson*  
Copied

*Robert Weston*

*Weston*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In full pay*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*

16

Mass.

*R. H.*  
*Robt. Knowlton*

*Sub.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Printed*  
*Apr. 7, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Robert Brewster*

*John*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born in New-*  
*town.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*



*K*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Knowlton*

*priv.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 31<sup>st</sup> May 79.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*R*

16

Mass.

*Robert Knowlton*

*ser.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30<sup>th</sup> April to 30<sup>th</sup> May 30 days*

Whole time of service

*Pay and*  
Subsistence *per month £ 1. 18. d. 8.*

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserter May 31<sup>st</sup>*  
*179.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

K

Mass.

Robt Knowlton

Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, June 5, 1777.

When Deserted, May 13, 1779.

**Description :**

Age, 29

Size: 5 feet, 8 Inches

Hair, Brown Complex<sup>n</sup>, Ruddy

Trade, Yeoman

**Place of Residence :**

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Dartmouth

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37373516

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

<sup>784</sup>  
Knowlton, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Knowlton, Robert.

1787-a  
Kerby, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kerby, Charles

785

La Brouster, Jean. Mari

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

La Brouster, Jean. M.

785-a  
La Gars, Jean

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Le Gars, Jean



786  
Laiten, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Laiten, John.

787  
Laitin, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Laiton, John.

78  
Laiton, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Laiton, John.

789  
Linton, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	4645	26	3560	5324
2		4666	27		5321
3		4700	28		5367
4		4723	29		5384
5		4745	30		5413
6		4770	31		5460
7		4795	32		5509
8		4821	33		5558
9		4844	34		5922
10		4866	35		764
11		4888	36	37168289	
12		4909	37		
13		4950	38		
14		5002	39		
15		5656	40		
16		5855	41		
17		5709	42		
18		5704	43		
19		5757	44		
20		5750	45		
21		5610	46		
22		5192	47		
23		5797	48		
24		5234	49		
25		5278	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. H10422  
436786

See also

789  
Linton, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	4645	26	3560	5324
2		4666	27		5341
3		4700	28		5367
4		4723	29		5384
5		4745	30		5413
6		4775	31		5460
7		4795	32		5509
8		4821	33		5558
9		4844	34		5922
10		4866	35		5964
11		4888	36	37168	289
12		4909	37		
13		4950	38		
14		5002	39		
15		5656	40		
16		5855	41		
17		5709	42		
18		5704	43		
19		5757	44		
20		5758	45		
21		5800	46		
22		5802	47		
23		5797	48		
24		5834	49		
25		5878	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 9 P. 410422  
436786

See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lorton*

*P. Cartwright's Co.,*

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *13 Oct - 1777*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *256* .....

*Wm. L. Garrison*

(575)

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Laiten +

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mch 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Wounded

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

L

16

Mass.

*Ino Laiton*  
*ser*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1778, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*



L

16

Mass.

*John Linton*

*pot.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philada*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick at Gulf Mills*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Laiton*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Greenwich*

*July 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*P. Laiton*

L

16

Mass.

*Jos a Laiton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Decker*

L

16

Mass.

*John Letton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*John Leiton* +

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Camp Pertuxet*, 17*78*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

L

16

Mass.

*John Leaton* +  
*Put.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Dec. 10*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno Laiten*  
*priv.*

+

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Ino Laiten*  
*privt,*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*

*Feb. 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Dee*



L

16

Mass.

*John Leaton*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*  
*Mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

L

16

Mass.

*John Latton*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provincetown*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Leonard's New town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Self*

L

16

Mass.

*John Laiton*

*priv.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command at Newton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410;422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

John Laitin +  
priv.

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Babbers Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

L

16

Mass.

John Latin +

priv., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Latin*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*John Latin*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 30*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.

& P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

John Laten +

priv, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Wright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef



L

16

Mass.

*John Lator*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pleasant*

L

16

Mass.

*John Laiten*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 13* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

Ino Linton  
Capt.

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

*John Laitin*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed .. .. ., 17 .

Commissioned .. .. ., 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

L

16

Mass.

*John Laiter*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:  
**Next roll on file Poby. 1780**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno. Laiten*  
*1st Lt*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 13* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

John Laiten

priv. { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Oct. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

L

16

Mass.

Jon Laton +  
priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown  
Mch. 2, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Oct. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Jon Laiton*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

*John Linton*  
*Private*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>o</sup> Laiton

priv. { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service from Feb. 24 to Apr. 1 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Prof

L

*Jno. Linton*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*  
Copyist.

L

*John Laiton*  
*1st*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ref*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno Laiton*  
*pot*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Peace*

L

16

Mass.

*John Laiton*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

L

16

Mass.

John Laiton

priv. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service { from July 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



L

16

Mass.

Ino Linton  
priv.

+

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3<sup>30</sup> 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

790  
Lake Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 1547	26
2	0 2860	27
3	3768284	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 410422  
436 786

See also

L | 16 | Mass.

Thos Lake

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Sorchester*  
*Sept: 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 1*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Main guard  
for desertion.*  
Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

L<sup>d</sup>

16

Mass.

*Tho<sup>s</sup> Lake*

*Art*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Lake*

*P. Summers* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 July*, 1777.

Term *3 yo*

Casualties *Wounded in Oct. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *356*.....

(575)

*W. Summers*

Copyist.

<sup>179</sup>  
Lamb, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Lieutenant, Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614844	26
2	02801	27
3	9458	28
4	9492	29
5	9525	30
6	9558	31
7	9591	32
8	9622	33
9	9653	34
10	9679	35
11	9704	36
12	9728	37
13	9751	38
14	9774	39
15	9796	40
16	9818	41
17	9840	42
18	9862	43
19	0479	44
20	0530	45
21	3793 1077	46
22	168278	47
23	39135469	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 410422  
436786

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Lamb

Lieutenant

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb, 1777  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged in April 1779*

*Say Resigned*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*..... page *255*

(575)

*Mypherson*  
Copyin.

L.

16

Mass.

Thomas Lamb

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*L. Has*  
L. Has, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

L

16

Mass.

Thos. Lamb.

Lieut, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Oct. 5*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lamb

Lieut, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month -

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lamb.

Lieut, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec. 29 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

L

16

Mass

Thomas Lamb

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of one of the late Additional Regiments com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service  
of the United States for subsistence,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779,

the time of its incorporation.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When commenced June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778.

When left service and reasons resigned  
April 24, 1779.

Number of days 328

Number rations allowed 1

Number of rations 328

Rate 10/40ths

Amount of rations 36 40/40 Dollars.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

16

Mass.

*Tho. Lamb.*

*Lieut.* } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lamb

Lieut, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Thos. Lamb.

Lieut, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb to 1 May, 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos. Lamb.*

*Lieut.* } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila.*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

Thos. Lamb.

Lieut. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lamb*

*Lieut* } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*.

*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lamb.*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Partuxet*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metz*

L

16

Mass.

*Thos. Lamb.*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Partuxet*

*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

Tho. Lamb.

Lieut, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lamb

*1 Lieut* Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Jan. 7 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Febry 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

*Tho. Lamb.*

*1 Lieut.* } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Feb'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



L

16

Mass.

Tho. Lamb.

1 Lieut. } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Lamb.

Lieut.; { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned Febry 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Lamb

Lieut. } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
7 Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar. ...., 1779 .

Roll dated Purvittiset .....

..... Apr. 7 .., 1779 .

Appointed Feb. 1 .., 1777 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

**16**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Lamb*

*Lieut.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Provincetown*  
*May 4*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Resigned*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Lumb

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Account**

of Subsistence (while Recruiting) due the following officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Regiment. Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress bearing date the Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Boston*  
*Feb. 16*, 1785.

Remarks: *To ye from Feb 1 to Nov. 21*  
*1777 is 42 weeks a 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ds.*  
*112 dollars.*  
*Certificate issued.*

Number of record:

6

(545i)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

792  
Lanadon, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain                      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614837	26
2	09885	27
3	9913	28
4	9902	29
5	9978	30
6	10012	31
7	004k	32
8	0080	33
9	0114	34
10	0140	35
11	0171	36
12	0199	37
13	0230	38
14	0258	39
15	0280	40
16	37131371	41
17	168277	42
18	39135446	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 410 422  
436 786

See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Norchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. H. Douglas*

Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

Mr Langdon

Capt. { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dorchester Heights  
Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 1, 1777.

Commissioned

Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt* Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

*John Langdon*

*Capt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2* , 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(543) Copyist.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

*L*

*John Langdon*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*

L

16

Mass.

John Langdon

Capt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

*L*

*John Langdon*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of the Batt'ns from the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last Feb to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Daugh* Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philad*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(548) Copyist.



*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 1777 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned *Feb* -----, 1777.

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*

L

16

Mass.

John Langdon

Capt. { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.  
Camp de Par-tiset  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Portsmouth*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Langdon*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Resigned 23 Oct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422...

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

L

16

Mass

John Langdon  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of one of the late Additional Regiments com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service  
of the United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for

*June 1* 1778  
*to April 1*, 1779,

the time of its incorporation

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When commenced

*June 1*, 1778.

When left service and reasons

*resigned*  
*Ct. 23*, 1778.

Number of days

*145*

Number rations allowed

*2*

Number of rations

*290*

Rate

*10*  
*40ths*

Amount of rations

*32 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

L

16

Mass.

John Langdon  
Captain

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 17<sup>th</sup>, 1777  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Resigned 23 Oct, 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 253

M. H. H. H.

(575)

Copyin.

L

16

Mass.

John Langdon

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

**Account**

of Subsistence (while Recruiting) due the following officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Regiment. Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress bearing date the Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Boston  
Feb 16, 1785.

Remarks: To ye from Feb 1 to July 3, 1778 is 74 weeks a 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ds 197<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.  
Certificate Issued.

Number of record:

6

(54ii)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.



192-a  
Larned, Hall

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Larnard, Hall

793  
Laiton, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laiton, John.

Latin <sup>794</sup>, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Latin, John.

795  
Laton, James.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lawton, James.

196  
Laton, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Laton, John

796-a

Laural, Edward

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovel, Emanuel

793  
Laurel Emanuel.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Laurel Emanuel.

798  
Lawton, James  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	2765	28
2		2821	27
3		2875	28
4		2925	29
5		2974	30
6		3021	31
7		3067	32
8		3112	33
9		3159	34
10		3205	35
11		3252	36
12		3357	37
13		3312	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ See also



*L*

16

Mass.

*James Saton*

*Prvt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Saton*

*L*

*James Watson*

*Capt.* { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *Apr 30th 1779 - 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James Watson*

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Stanton*

*Ct*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Charles Haythorn*

*June 10*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 20* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*R*

16

Mass.

*James Sawton*  
*Put,* { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry  
          { Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month \$3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

L

16

Mass.

James Lawton

Pr, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*James Laton*

*Priv*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Noted on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Salton*

*Comd*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Sept 20 1789*

*Sept 20*, 17*89*.

Appointed, 17...

Commissioned, 17...

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Salton*

12

16

Mass.

*James [unclear]*

{ 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *April 3*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *12*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *13*

Amount of pay and subsistence *25*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*



*L*

16

Mass.

*James Lawton*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct 24*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

L

16

Mass.

James Lawton

2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at Newtown

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

L

16

Mass.

James Lawton

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 2. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 8, 1779

Next roll on file Feb. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Lawton*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Lawton*

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Lawton*

*Pat.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>50</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 8 days 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14<sup>50</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Marched Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

799  
Leach, Ezra

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356/3588	26
2	363/	27
3	738 7013	28
4	97168480	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R.P. 410422  
436586

✓ See also

*S*

16

Mass.

*Syza Louch*

*Private*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp (Knox)*

*Aug. 20*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. Louch*

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Ezra Beach*

*(Lieut. Col.)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Orange Jan. 1781*  
*Oct. 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grimes*



L

16

Mass.

Ezra Leach

Put, Lt Colonels, Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 13, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Dec 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>s</sup> 19 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 30 doll<sup>s</sup> 80 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

*Ezra Linn*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 July, 1780.*

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *262*

*W. H. Parker*

799-a  
Leonard, Hoall

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leonard, Hoall

850  
Leaton, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Leaton, John.

80  
LeBrouster, Jean M

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private                      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614959	26
2	1515	27
3	1543	28
4	02855	29
5	2895	30
6	2933	31
7	2972	32
8	2994	33
9	3041	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

See also

*Le*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Sean M. LeBrouster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Jean Mari La Brouster

Pvt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated *Worcester*

*Aug: 15*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

L

16

Mass.

Jean Mari La Brouster  
Pvt

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dorchester  
Sept. 1

, 17

, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 19

, 17

, 17

, 17

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present.

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*(Signature)*



L

16

Mass.

Jean Mari La Brouster

Pvt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 19*, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

Next roll to file Dec 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*(Handwritten signature)*

L

16

Mass.

Saml Braister

Priv, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Boston

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gawen Brown

L

16

Mass.

J. M. La Bronster

Priv., { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Wasp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

L

16

Mass.

*J. M. Libronster*  
Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sk. W. S. P.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Jean Mari La Brouster*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sh 4 sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

L

16

Mass.

J. M. Lebronster

Cosp, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed Feb 1, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

L<sup>d</sup>

16

Mass.

*S. M. Lebrouster*

*Corp*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted 14th.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Purson*

<sup>802</sup>  
L. L. Edward

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	2766	26
2		2822	27
3		2876	28
4		2926	29
5		2975	30
6		3022	31
7		3068	32
8		3113	33
9		3160	34
10		3206	35
11		3253	36
12		3296	37
13		3342	38
14		3386	39
15		3428	40
16		3466	41
17		3504	42
18		3542	43
19		3587	44
20		3665	45
21		3630	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422

See also



*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*(Capt)*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*May*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at Newbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lee*

S

16

Mass.

Edward Lee

CA, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 2, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward ...*

*Foot*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20* . . . . .

Time of service *from 23rd July 1780 to 1781* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *20* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks :

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1778*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Cobb*

*Capt*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 21*

Time of service *June to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Grauer*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Plt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Boatman*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

Le

16

Mass.

Edward Lee

Cvt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Grewer

2

16

Mass.

Edward Lee

(C. N.) { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Time of service:

From July 5, 1780.

To August 17, 1780.

Months 1 days

Pay per month

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1780.

Amount of pay and subsistence \$28.00

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves



*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Cvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*October*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Prof*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *L 21*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month L 3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next roll in file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*(RA)*, Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *10th of November*

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at present*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaac*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*(Capt)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *1778*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

----- NEXT PAGES FOR FEB. 1780. -----

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

L | 16 | Mass.

Edward Lee

Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.00

Time of service 20 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 1/2 months

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$66.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Edward ...*

*177*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 22 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 22* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *10 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 00* Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 00* Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Edward ...*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Edward ...*

*(1st)*

The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1788.

Roll dated *April*, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1788.

Term of enlistment *1790*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward A. Lee*

*Col.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*



*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward Pease*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp near Worcester*  
*June 3*, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 10*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaac*

*P* | 16 | Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp British*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gray*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward Lee*

*Priv*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *60/* *6/9* ..

Time of service *July 31 to Oct. 1 1780* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> 00* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Travis*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Edward*

*of*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp Orange Lower Oct. 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 10*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

803  
Lelyars. Jean

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609061	26
2	14990	27
3	37175875	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P.H. / O.H.L.L.  
R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Jean LeGars*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file dated Oct. 1 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
(543) *Copist.*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Jean Legars*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*



4

16

Mass.

Jean La<sup>x</sup> Gars

P. Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Omitted Sept 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

804

LeGrace, Peter. Castain

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Castain, Peter

805  
Linton, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Linton, John.

806  
Zelanda Demeyer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4873	26	3560	0577
2	0	1007	27	1	2943
3		1038	28		2992
4		1069	29	0	0611
5		1107	30	1	3037
6		1145	31	0	0645
7		1183	32	1	3083
8		0384	33		3129
9		0390	34	0	0694
10		0398	35	1	3175
11		0400	36		3222
12		0414	37		00728
13		0422	38		13268
14		0430	39		00762
15		0438	40		13314
16		0446	41		00795
17		0454	42		13359
18		0462	43		00827
19		6477	44		3440
20		1700	45		3402
21		1766	46	37	137447
22		12785	47		168282
23		00544	48		
24		2422	49		
25		12895	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422  
436786

See also

806  
Zelanda Ebermer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4873	26	3560	0577
2	0	1007	27	1	2943
3		1038	28		2992
4		1069	29	0	0611
5		1107	30	1	3037
6		1145	31	0	0645
7		1183	32	1	3083
8		0384	33		3129
9		0390	34	0	0694
10		0398	35	1	3175
11		0400	36		3222
12		0414	37	0	0728
13		0422	38	1	3268
14		0430	39	0	0762
15		0438	40	1	3314
16		0446	41	0	0795
17		0454	42	1	3359
18		0462	43	0	0825
19		0477	44		3440
20		1700	45		3402
21		1766	46	30	137447
22		12785	47		168282
23		00544	48		
24		2422	49		
25		12875	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 410422  
436786

See also

L

16

Mass.

Ebenzer Leland

Sergt. K's Baileys Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 June, 1777.

Term } 3 Yr

Casualties: S.M. Jan 18. Prom'd.

Ensign June 29. Resigned 26 March 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. J....., page 354

W. D. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

*L.*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Seland*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed *June 9*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See enclosed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ed. Ireland*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 7*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Alise*



L

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Seland

1st { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated 10<sup>th</sup> of December 1777  
Sept 1, 1777

Appointed June 9, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Col. Ireland*

*298* , { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

*Boston Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Appointed - *June 9* , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

L

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Island*

*Sy 1*

Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Teland*

*14 & 15*

Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Lawrence Dec 29, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U. P. A.*

L,

16

Mass.

*E. Leland*

*Serjant  
Maj.*

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sancaster*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Eben Seland*  
*Sergt*  
*Maj*

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 28 to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Serjeant*  
*Maj.* } In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L.

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Leland*

*Sgt. Major* Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Greenwich*

*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



L.

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Leland*

*Serjt  
Maj*

In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Ebner Seland*

*Sgt Major* } In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Barrelet*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Ebenr Leland

Sept. May } In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gord

L.

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Leland

Sgt. Major In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L

16

Mass.

*Eben Seland*

*Sgt Maj*; { In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Private*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

*Eord*

L | 16 | Mass.

Ebenezer Seland

Sgt. { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster Jan 28 1778.

Appointed June 9, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

L

16

Mass.

Oberly Ireland

Sgt, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1, 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount at Paris L. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Emerzer Seland*

Ensign (2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£6*

Time of service ..... *20 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£15-15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded - 4*

*1779.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*



*L*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Blanchard*

*Ensign* { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From *April 3*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18, *\$ 5*

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

*\$ 30*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 21 14*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Blanchard*

L

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Edwards*

+

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *L 6*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month L 36*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Edward Soland*

*Ensign,* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec* ....., 1779 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 30 Jan 21* 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 100 Dollars* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Traver*  
Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

*Eben Seland*

*Evan*  
*2 Co*

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

L.

**16**

**Mass.**

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Ensign,* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*St. Col's Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                    { Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Obenr Seland*

*Ensn,* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*St. Col. Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *June 7*, 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Ensign* } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*St. Col's Co.* } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed

*June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Eben Seland

Sgt. Maj. { In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtuxet

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Eord



L.

16

Mass.

*Eben Seland*

*Sgt. Maj.* { In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provincet*

*March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L.

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Ensign* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*2 Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barble's Heights*

*June 12*, 1779 .

Appointed *June 7*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L.

16

Mass.

*Eben Seland*

*Eben*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at  
the Narrows*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Good*

L

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Leland*

*Ensign*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug.*, 17

Appointed *June 7*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

*Eben? Leland.*

*Serjt.*

*Major,*

{ 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*,  
*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*S* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenr. T. Island*  
*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provincetown May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *June 9*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenezer Selane*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*at Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed

*June 9*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted June  
4 1779 to Ensign*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Alse*

L

16

Mass

Eben<sup>r</sup> Leland

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

to *Jan 1*, 1781.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *June 7*, 1779.

When left service and reasons *resigned*

*March 6*, 1780.

No. of days *271*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *271*

Rate *10<sup>ths</sup> 40*

Amount of rations *30 40<sup>ths</sup> Dollars*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Nard*



L

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Sealand

Ensign, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Bar Harbor Heights

June, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

P

16

Mass.

*Eben Leland*

*Ensign*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*

*July*, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster roll at  
Bristol.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Poland*

Ensign, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed *June 4*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Cramer*

*ES*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Shepard*

*Ensign*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1774 .

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept*, 1774 .

Appointed *June 4*, 1774 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

.....

Casualties . . . . .

.....

Remarks :

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Ens<sup>n</sup>*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 4*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Seland*

*Ensign,* { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Nov*, 1777.

Appointed *June 4*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

L

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Seland

Ensign, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 4, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Next on file with 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Erasmus

*Company of Edward*  
*Ensign,* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 7 to Mar. 26 26 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 100 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Resigned 26<sup>th</sup> March*

Next roll or file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Edward*



*Edward Soland*  
Ensign, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 17*80*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17  
Commencement of pay ..... 17  
To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*  
Time of service *Dec. 31st Mar. 2 months*

Whole time of service  
Subsistence *3 months, 100 Dollars*

Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

L.

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Seland*

*Evans* } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*St. Col's Co.* } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                                } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenr Seland*

*Euseb* } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*St Cole Co.* } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                  } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Resigned March 26. 80.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*End*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sturges & Co*

*Eng* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed *17*.

Commissioned *1779*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned March 26, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sturges*

807C  
Lelands, Ebenezer.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. 1. Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Leland, Ebenezer.

8072a

Leonard, Hall

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Hall

808  
Le Turk, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611730	26
2	2384	27
3	1799	28
4	7373575	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

See also .

L

16

Mass.

John Leturk  
Sgt

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Puttucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 1778

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd  
Kingstown

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

War



L

16

Mass.

John Le Turk  
Pvt.

{ 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *36*

Time of service *apl. 30 to June 1/mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 1-16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted May 27"*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*War*

*L* 16 | Mass.

*John Le Turk*  
*Pvt*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted May 27, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

L

Mass.

John Le Turk  
Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Adams Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, July 15, 1778.

When Deserted, May 27, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 20

Size: 5 feet, 2 Inches

Hair, Black Complex<sup>n</sup>, Dark

Trade, Saylor

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373525

1897.

---

---

Engaged for:

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**29**

(546m)

*J. L. Chandler*

Copyist.

809  
Leverett, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

2 Lieutenant      2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561485	26
2	605091	27
3	6025	28
4	6061	29
5	6096	30
6	6129	31
7	6162	32
8	6194	33
9	6227	34
10	6260	35
11	6292	36
12	6318	37
13	6343	38
14	6366	39
15	6388	40
16	371390	41
17	168276	42
18	39135490	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422  
436786

See also

L

16

Mass.

*William Leverett*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Leverett.*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester,*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 1* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

William Severett.

Lt

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



L

16

Mass.

Wm Leverett.

Lieut, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metzger

L

16

Mass.

Wm Severett.

Lieut, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Wm Severett.

Lt, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated not dated.

, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Wm Severett.*

*Serjeant,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 1* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

Wm Severett.

Scout,

Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

Wm Severett.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last of Feb to 1 May 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills.  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Wm Severett.*

*2 Lieut,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Feb. 1*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

William Severett.

2 Lt, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command at  
Morris Town.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



*A*

16

Mass.

*William Severett.*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Feb. 1* , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

(543)

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Wm Severett.*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated.*

, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Providence.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

Will<sup>m</sup> Severett.

2 Lieut. { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett

Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 8 of November

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Wm Severett.

2 Lieut } Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett

Dec. 10 , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned ye 8. Nov.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass

*William Leverett*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of one of the late Additional Regiments com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service  
of the United States for subsistence,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*  
*to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*,  
the time of its incorporation.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*.

When left service and reasons *Resigned*  
*Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1778*.

Number of days *161*

Number rations allowed *161*

Number of rations *161*

Rate  *$\frac{10}{40}$  thro*

Amount of rations *17<sup>80</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars.*

Remarks:  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ward*

L

16

Mass.

William Lavenett

drum Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb, 1777.

Term

Casualties Resigned 8 Nov 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 255

W. L. Lavenett

(575)

Copyin.

L

16

Mass.

William Leverett

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Account**

of Subsistence (while Recruiting) due the following officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Regiment. Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress bearing date the Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Boston*

*Feb 16*, 1785.

Remarks: *To ye from Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 21 1777 is 42 weeks a 2<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ds. 112 dollars.*

*Certificate issued No 94293.*

Number of record:

6

(545i)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

810  
Lewis, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lewis, John.



811  
Lewis, Isaac

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611094	26
2	7386966	27
3	37768481	28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 17

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422  
436786

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

David Lewis

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment, April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} 19 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 262

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Isaac Lewis

Prvt, Capt W<sup>m</sup> Norths Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield July 17, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Dec 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>s</sup> 17 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 30 doll<sup>s</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Blauvelt

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Isaac Lewis

Prd

1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 17, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

812  
Lewis, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564947	26	35605611
2	09062	27	5193
3	9084	28	5798
4	9123	29	5235
5	9151	30	5279
6	9179	31	5325
7	9205	32	5842
8	9232	33	5368
9	9255	34	5885
10	9276	35	5414
11	9301	36	5470
12	9329	37	5965
13	9354	38	37168286
14	9379	39	
15	9401	40	
16	9426	41	
17	9451	42	
18	4952	43	
19	5000	44	
20	5053	45	
21	5056	46	
22	5700	47	
23	5105	48	
24	5208	49	
25	5151	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422  
436 786

See also

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

P. Jones

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 May, 1777.

Term 3. 70

Casualties discharged 31 May 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 256

W. J. Lawrence

(575)

Copyin.

L.

16

Mass.

*Jno Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*Art*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 31, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll to file dated Oct 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.



*L.*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 14*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file July 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *Headquarters* Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. C. Daughes*

Copist

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*privt*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Douglas*

(543)

Copyst.

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Parsonet  
Nov 15, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*Privt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*

*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J. E. Daughes*

Copist

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis  
pat,

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J E Douglas  
Copist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*pot*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next Roll on *May 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Copist.*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*part*, } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick barracks*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist



*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*privt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copist

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Pawtucket  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*prt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copist.*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Postscript*

*Jan 7*, 177*9*.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

*L*

*John Lewis*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Portsmouth*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyst

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*put.*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*prvt*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*

*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Doughty*  
Copist

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*Int*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.  
*Partiset*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Confined*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. P. Douglas*

Copist



L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*priv.*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779.  
*Paristuxet*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On comm<sup>d</sup> at  
New ton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *f 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deer*

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*priv*

{ 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Perf*

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

priv, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Roll dated

Camp at Warren  
July 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kepner

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*Prvt.*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 17 *79.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno. Lewis*  
*Capt.*

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17 .

To Sept. 1, 17 .

Months 1 days .

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, \$ 3 per mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, \$ 1 8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



L

16

Mass.

John Lewis  
priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 p

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Reef

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis

priv., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Recd

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno Lewis*  
*Prvt*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Mch 2*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

John Lewis  
Sgt.

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris town*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

L

16

Mass.

*Jno Lewis* +

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60* dollars *from Feb. 29 to April 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*



L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feifer*

L

16

Mass.

*John Lewis*  
*Private*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *May 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Disch'd May 30 '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

L

16

Mass.

Jno Lewis  
priv.,

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan 1  
2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence priv. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>20</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

813  
Levi . Levi

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610446	26
2	050	27
3	1142	28
4	3555	29
5	1194	30
6	3609	31
7	0658	32
8	1245	33
9	0709	34
10	1496	35
11	0755	36
12	0804	37
13	1392	38
14	1403	39
15	0504	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. 410422 R & P

✓ See also

813  
Levi Levi

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356.0446	26
2	057	27
3	1142	28
4	3555	29
5	1194	30
6	0609	31
7	0658	32
8	1245	33
9	0719	34
10	1296	35
11	0755	36
12	0804	37
13	1342	38
14	1413	39
15	0504	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 410422 R & P

✓ See also

813  
Levi Levi

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356.0446	26
2	0501	27
3	1142	28
4	0555	29
5	1194	30
6	0609	31
7	0658	32
8	1245	33
9	0709	34
10	1296	35
11	0755	36
12	0504	37
13	1342	38
14	1413	39
15	0504	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 410422 R & P

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Private, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Lewi Lewis

Priv

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Prvt, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Lewis Lewis

Pvt., { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Privat, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Pawtuxet

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

*Levi Lewis*

*Priv*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Pat, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month P 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, P 1 8

Amount of subsistence P 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence P 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst





L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harst

L

16

Mass.

*Levi Lewis*

*Priv*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Prov*

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Plt, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31 Oct to Jan 1 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>30</sup> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Lewis

Pat, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 15 July 1780 174 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dollars

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 217<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd 15 July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Levi Lewis

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun 7 Feby, 17

Roll dated Norwich Town  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Feby

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

814

Lewis Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	3714	26
2		3768	27
3		3824	28
4		3880	29
5		3938	30
6		3992	31
7		4040	32
8		4088	33
9		4138	34
10		4191	35
11		4245	36
12		4298	37
13		4351	38
14		4403	39
15		4454	40
16		4505	41
17		4556	42
18		4607	43
19		4660	44
20		4711	45
21		4761	46
22		4761	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410422

✓ See also

814  
Lewis Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	3714	26
2		3768	27
3		3824	28
4		3880	29
5		3938	30
6		3992	31
7		4040	32
8		4088	33
9		4138	34
10		4191	35
11		4245	36
12		4298	37
13		4351	38
14		4403	39
15		4454	40
16		4505	41
17		4556	42
18		4607	43
19		4660	44
20		4711	45
21		4762	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 470422

✓ See also



*Thomas Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lawrence*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas Lewis*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Sers.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 29*  
*Camp N Kingston*  
*June 2, 1779*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... ; 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*fid at Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 18th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hewson*

L

16

Mass.

Josh Lewis

Serj, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 2/3

Time of service 1 month (from April 30 to June 1)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Horworn

*L* 16 | Mass.

*Thomas Lewis*

*Br*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *fic at Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas Lewis*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Pr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6/3 ds*

Time of service *month from 31 May to July 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howe*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ho Lewis*

*Br* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ho Lewis*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Lewis*

*for* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Apr 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted *Apr 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas*

*L*  
*Thos Lewis*

16

Mass.

*Co*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *3 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *L 23*

Subsistence per month *L 2*

Amount of pay *L 22*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. H. H.*



*L* 16 | Mass.  
*Thomas Lewis*

*Co* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17  
Enlisted *June*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sturson*  
(543) *Copyist*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Prvt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month from Aug 31 to Dec 1/79*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

*Thomas Lewis*

*Cor* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*October*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17  
*April 1*, 1777.  
*Eight*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Partner*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Corsetm*

*L*  
*Thomas Lewis*

*Co* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *April 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/4 Dollars*

Time of service *from the 1st of Jan to 31st*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 5/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thos Lewis*

*Thomas Lewis*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb, 1780*  
Roll dated *March 2, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In com's  
Service*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410, 422

*Courson*

Copyist.

*L*  
*Thomas Lewis*

*Ser.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Morristown*  
*March 2*, 17*80*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In com's*  
*Service*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Lewis*

*L. H. Lewis*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 1/4 Dollars*

Time of service *mountain 3 Dec*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. ... This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturson*



*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Ser*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*April 8*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Clouston*

*Lewis*  
*Thos Lewis*

*for* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29<sup>th</sup> to April*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next roll in 10 Sep 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturman*

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lewis

Co., { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

April, 1780.

Commissioned

April, 1780.

Enlisted

April, 1780.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Thos Lewis

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Lewis

Co., { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780

Roll dated

Heute near Morris town  
June 3, 1780

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted April 1, 1778 .. .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Houston

L

16

Mass.

Thos Lewis

Dr, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Service

any re, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Thomas Lewis

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Lewis*

*ser* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *from July to Dec*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Stevenson*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Lewis*

*Prvt.*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug / Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *April*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

845  
Lewis, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 3314	26
2	4033	27
3	3369	28
4	7373520	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 410422

See also



L

16

Mass.

*Am Lewis*

*Wife* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 7*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Jackson*

L

16

Mass.

William Lewis

Private, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.54

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

L

16

Mass.

*Am Lewis*

*Lifer* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *July 7*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 5/79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

L

Mass.

William Lewis  
Fifer

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Blount Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, July 7, 1777.

When Deserted, June 5, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 18

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Black Complex<sup>n</sup>, Brown

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Essex

Town, Marblehead

SEP. 14

37373520

1897.

Engaged for:

County, -----

Town, -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record :

**29**

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

816  
Libbey, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Libbey, Richard

817  
Libbey Solomon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Libbey, Solomon

8187  
Libbey, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Libbey, Thomas



819  
Libby, Gotham

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	3715	26
2		3789	27
3		3846	28
4		3899	29
5		3958	30
6		4042	31
7		4090	32
8		4140	33
9		4193	34
10		4247	35
11		4300	36
12		4352	37
13		4404	38
14		4455	39
15		4506	40
16		4557	41
17		4608	42
18		4661	43
19		4712	44
20		4812	45
21		4762	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

L

*Josiah Libby*

*for* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*November*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

*March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Incurred  
at Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

L

16

Mass.

*Isaiah Libby*

*Private*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp N. Drury*

*June 1, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted*

*in June*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lawson*

L

16

Mass.

*Joshua Libby*

*for* { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service *month from April 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturton*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Jathan Libby*

*son*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*6 June 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heverson*

L

16

Mass.

Jotham Libby

Private { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service 5 days from May 31 to June 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £0-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

6 June

Remarks :

Next roll on 11th Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Howeston

*Stephen Libby*

*Cor*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned  
from desertion  
27<sup>th</sup> Aug*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stephen Libby*

L

16

Mass.

Jotham Libby  
Svr, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From 27 Aug, 17

To 1 Sept, 17

Months days 5

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence per month 3

Amount of pay £ 0-6-8

Amount of subsistence 0-10-0

Amount of pay and subsistence 0-16-8

Casualties joined 27 Aug

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

H. Crossin  
Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

John Libby

Dr { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas*

L

16

Mass.

Joshua Libby

Dr 1, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 31 Dec 1779

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll in file Dec 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Howe

L | 16 | Mass.  
Jotham Libby

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, Mich 1, 1778.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

Chowen  
(543) Copyist.

*L*  
*Jonathan Libby*  
 Ser. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *March* ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Byro* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

L

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Libby*

*Art*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *at 40 dollars*

Time of service *from Nov 1 to Jan 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *from Nov 1 to Dec 31*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturson*

*L*

*Johann Libby*

*Prs.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 18*80*.

Roll dated *Monistown*  
*March 2*, 18*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Mich* , 17*71* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Clowson*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Joshua Libby*  
} 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Dec to 31 March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hermon*

L

16

Mass.

Jotham Libby

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.  
Roll dated *near Morris Inn*  
*April 3, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *March* ..... , 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Cousin*



L

*John Libby*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *29<sup>th</sup> to April*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for me 10 dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*March to Sept 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Libby*

L | 16 | Mass.

*John Libby*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *near Norristown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *March* , 17 ..

Enlisted *March* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Alverson*

L

16

Mass.

*Jotham Libby*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Heats near Wrentham*

*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *mch 1* ..... , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Curran*

L

16

Mass.

*Jotham Libby*

*Ort*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenney*  
*Aug. 20*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Mich* ..... , 17, 78.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

L | 16 | Mass.

*Jotham Libby*

*Private*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 weeks*

Time of service *from July 31 to Oct 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*H. [Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

*Graham Libby*

*For*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thuston*

72 820  
Libby Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356, 0447	26
2	0502	27
3	1143	28
4	0556	29
5	1195	30
6	0610	31
7	0659	32
8	1246	33
9	0710	34
10	1297	35
11	0759	36
12	0805	37
13	1343	38
14	0853	39
15	1391	40
16	0902	41
17	1430	42
18	0946	43
19	0994	44
20	1045	45
21	1473	46
22	1095	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

Richard Libby +

Pr

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst



L

16

Mass.

Richard Libby

Pat, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Pat, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to 1 June 1774

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Pvt { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Pvt

{ 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby*

*Pr*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hurst*

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Plt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1.8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1.8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3.8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Pat

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



*L*

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby*

*Plt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov'

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Pvt

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Plt, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harrist

L

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17

Roll dated *Norris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Richd Libby

Pat

{ 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st, 1760.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>70</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>60</sup>/<sub>70</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Kearst

L

16

Mass.

Rich Libby

Ct

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rich Libby

Pat, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> 90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Plt, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Hutt's, Stark's Brigade

Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rehd Libbey +

PT, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Richard Libbey

1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780. Roll dated Camp Gen. Gage Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Warrant

L

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Libby

Plt, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug<sup>1</sup> to Sept<sup>1</sup>, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>70</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> July to Oct 2<sup>5</sup>/<sub>11</sub>

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>70</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Richard Libby

Pvt

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heavt

821  
Libby, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	0448	26
2		0503	27
3		1144	28
4		0557	29
5		1196	30
6		0611	31
7		0660	32
8		1247	33
9		0711	34
10		1248	35
11		0760	36
12		0822	37
13		1359	38
14		1407	39
15		0509	40
16	73	73521	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

Robert Libby +

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated January  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Oct 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst

L

16

Mass.

Robert Libby

Pvt, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Muster at Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

Robt. Sibly

Capt. { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>43</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pat, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 June to 1 July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Kearst

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Prvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1 8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Haret

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pr

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Rob Libby

Pvt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Brew*

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hart*

L

16

Mass.

Robert Libby

Pvt, { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 14, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Plt, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>30</sup> Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Deserted Jan'y 15, 1780.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

Pvt, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1. Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec. to 14 Jan. 13 da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Jan 14.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyright.

L

16

Mass.

Robt Libby

PT

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 14<sup>th</sup> Jan'y.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

Mass.

Robert Libby  
Pot

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War )

List dated *Camp Morris Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *Dec. 19*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Jan. 15*, 1780.

**Description:**

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size: \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Cumberland*

Town, *Scarborough*

SEP. 14

37373521

1897.

Engaged for:

County, Essex

Town, Marblehead

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**29**

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

822  
Libby Solomon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 3337	26
2	3392	27
3	4056	28
4	3445	29
5	4110	30
6	3457	31
7	4161	32
8	3565	33
9	4211	34
10	3599	35
11	4200	36
12	3652	37
13	3702	38
14	4309	39
15	3750	40
16	4357	41
17	3795	42
18	4405	43
19	3545	44
20	3890	45
21	3970	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. H / O H 2 2

✓ See also



8220  
Zibby Solomon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3337	26
2		3392	27
3		4056	28
4		3445	29
5		4110	30
6		3097	31
7		4101	32
8		3565	33
9		4211	34
10		3599	35
11		4200	36
12		3652	37
13		3702	38
14		4309	39
15		3750	40
16		4357	41
17		3795	42
18		4405	43
19		3545	44
20		3890	45
21		3070	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P. 410422

✓ See also

*Solomon Libby*

*Co. L*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug 27* , 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*L<sup>o</sup>* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Kelly*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James Kelly*  
Copyist.

*S<sup>o</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Colonel Libbey*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *1779* ..... , 17*79* .. .

Term of enlistment *2 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties

Remarks : *See Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Solomon Libbey*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup>*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gaven Brown*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Solomon Libby*

*Capt* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Solomon Sibbey*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.18*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(5451)

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*John Libby*

*Priv.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . . *Aug 1*, 1779 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . . *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

Copyist.



*Solomon Sibley*

*Priv.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *L<sup>o</sup> 2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st / Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month L<sup>o</sup> 3*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>o</sup> 5*

Pay due to sick, absent, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Solomon Sibley*

*Co<sup>d</sup> Libby*

*Co<sup>d</sup>*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 1* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

L

*Solomon Sibley*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Parsons*

Copyist.

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

Solomon Libbey

Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L<sup>o</sup> 2

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>o</sup> 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Quinn

L<sup>o</sup> |

16

Mass.

*Solomon Libby*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1779.  
*Camp Barbet Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 1*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Gawen*

L

16

Mass.

*John Brown Libby*

*Put*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harrison Rawlins*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawlins*

Solomon Libbey +

Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rauson

Copyist.

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Solomon Libby*

*Pvt.*  { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 1, 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



L<sup>2</sup>

16

Mass.

*Solomon Libby*

*Pvt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Aug 2* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*Salomon Libbey*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Samson*

L

Solomon Libby

Priv. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

*Salomon Libby*

*Out*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Feb to 31 Mar. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file *Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rauson*

*Solomon Libby*

*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Hill Quarters*  
*Morrisdown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Blawie*

*Blawie*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1780*  
*Brig's June 3, 1780*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*See Remarks*  
*Blawie*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

823  
Libby Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607304	26
2	3360	27
3	4024	28
4	3475	29
5	4077	30
6	3468	31
7	4132	32
8	3519	33
9	4183	34
10	3569	35
11	4234	36
12	3623	37
13	3674	38
14	4282	39
15	3725	40
16	4332	41
17	3773	42
18	4352	43
19	3819	44
20	3806	45
21	3915	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410422

✓ See also

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Thos Sibley*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Carrison Purchase*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*



L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

Thos Libby

Sgt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed July 3, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

L

Thomas Sibley<sup>+</sup>  
Sgt, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
          Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 . . . . .

Commencement of pay May, 17 . . . . .

To what time paid May, 17 . . . . .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service Apr. 30 to June 1st. 1 mo.

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

*S*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Libby*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Newton*

*Thomas Libbey*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Thomas Liberty

Sgt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

July 3, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawen

*S*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Sibley*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

*L<sup>o</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Thos Libby*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

L<sup>d</sup>

16

Mass.

Thomas Libbey

Sgt., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sep 1, 17

Months / days

Pay per month L 3

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 L 3

Amount of pay and subsistence L 4 5 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Thomas Libbey



L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Thos S Libby*  
Sgt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Chas Sibly*  
Sgt, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sep*, 1779.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Pay per month *1<sup>3</sup>*  
Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 Mo.*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence *per month 1<sup>3</sup>*  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>6</sup>*  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L<sup>o</sup>* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Liberty*

*191*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *July 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Thomas Liberty*

L

16

Mass.

*Thos Libby*

*Sgt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 3*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *absent by leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Parsons*

*S<sup>d</sup>*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Josh. Kirby*

*Sgt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct. to 31 Dec. 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. [Signature]*

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

Thos Libby

Sgt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed July 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

*Sgt. Sibley*  
 Sgt. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Thomas Libby*  
*Sgt*

Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris town*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.



*Thomas Kirby*

*Sgt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb. to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Admiral*

L

16

Mass.

Thos. Libby

Sgt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(Apr)*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters  
Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

L

16

Mass.

*Thos. Libby*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *with 2000 Tacks*

*Brigid June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Thos. Libby*

*Sgt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp West Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed *July 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged July 1, 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

824  
Libby Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Libby Richard

825  
Libby, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Libby, Robert.

826  
Litchfield, Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Litchfield, Francis

P. 827  
Line, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lines, Daniel



828  
James, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3031	26	3561	2608
2		3064	27		2110
3		3103	28		2648
4		3147	29		2149
5		3184	30		2687
6		3216	31		2186
7		3253	32		2232
8		3290	33		2271
9		11574	34		2717
10		1602	35		2319
11		1639	36	37168	285
12		1681	37		
13		1729	38		
14		1785	39		
15		2370	40		
16		1837	41		
17		2422	42		
18		1884	43		
19		2469	44		
20		1929	45		
21		2514	46		
22		1977	47		
23		2561	48		
24		2023	49		
25		2070	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410422  
R, P 436788

See also

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lewis

P. Turners

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Nov, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 254

M. J. Turner

(575)

Copyin.

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Line +

Pvt. { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts' line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*David Caines*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Dan Limes*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

L

16

Mass.

*Daniel Lines*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Warr & Sons*

*Part*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *ick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Lines*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.  
 Roll dated *Camp at Newbury*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*Daniel*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *muster*

*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

L<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Daniel Lines*

*Put.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Construct*

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on the Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Construct*

L

16

Mass.

Alan L. Lines

Pat., { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Partuxet  
Jan 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Pat, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Harrison Pawtucket  
Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

L

16

Mass.

San! Lines

Part, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtucket  
B. Island Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

*Daniel Lines*

*Pat*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*  
Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Apr. 7*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

L

16

Mass.

Samuel Lines

Part, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.  
Pawtucket  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at  
Newtown.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ward

L

16

Mass.

*Land Lines*

*Priv.* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



L

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Limes

Put, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service Apr. 30 to June 17<sup>th</sup> 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

16

Mass.

Man's Lines

Part { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll date

June, 1779  
Camp Green Hill  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Alan Lines

Pvt, { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L 2 -

Time of service

May 31 to June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wms

L | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lines

Plt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Camp Providence~~

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

L

16

Mass.

War<sup>l</sup> Lines

Priv, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service June 30 to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

San Limes

Put, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

L

16

Mass.

Sam'l Lines

Part, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £2-

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £1-8s-

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-8s.-

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

L

16

Mass.

Sam'l Lines

Pat, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature



L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Part { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2-

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll or file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

O'War

L

16

Mass.

Sanl Limes

Out, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Plt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

*Daniel Lines*

*Pat.*, { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Put, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Limes

Private, { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 2170

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Alan Lines

Priv

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 80.

Roll dated Quarters Morristown

Apr. 3 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 2 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Limes

Pat., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 . .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 1780

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*



L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Priv., { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Rank Lines

Pat, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quantico near Manistown June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Daniel Lines

Private, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.  
Roll dated Camp Seneca  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

Alan. Lines

Priv., { Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> good dollars

Time of service 31 July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

16

Mass.

Sanl. Lines

Plt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Casp Orange Town  
Ret. #, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

828-a

Lins, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lins, John

829  
Litchfield, Elisha

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Litchfield Elisha

830

Litchfield, Elisha

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 9890	26
2	9725	27
3	0955	28
4	9989	29
5	10023	30
6	0057	31
7	97168280	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 410422  
R & P 406786

See also



L

16

Mass.

*Elisha Litchfield*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. P. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Elisha Litchfield*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*<sup>17</sup>  
*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist

L

16

Mass.

Elisha Litchfield

Private, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: { \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. G. Douglas* Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Elisha Litchfield

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. D. [Signature] Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Elisha Litchfield

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small pox*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Elisha Litchfield*

*prvt*, } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..  
Commissioned ....., 17 ..  
Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*inst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. G. Douglas* Copyist

L

16

Mass.

Elisha Litchfield

P. Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties disch'd 15 Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 255

(575)

W. P. Lawrence

Copyin.

L

16

Mass.

Elisha Litchfield

P. Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 8 mo

Casualties disch<sup>d</sup> 15 Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 255

*W. P. ...*

(575)

Copyin.



<sup>831</sup>  
Litchfield Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 9056	26
2	9077	27
3	9119	28
4	9147	29
5	9175	30
6	37168287	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Reg P. H. 10 H. 22  
R. P. 406-286

✓ See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*Francis Litchfield*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copist

L

16

Mass.

Francis Litchfield

*pm*

{ Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist

L | 16 | Mass.

*Francis Lichfield*<sup>+</sup>

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) *J. D. Angles* Copvist

*S*

16

Mass.

*Francis Litchfield*

*put*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

*L*

16

Mass.

*Frances Litchfield*

*pt*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 177*A*

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 177*B*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged January*  
*8/1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Daugherty* Copyist

L

16

Mass.

Frances Litchfield

P. Jones

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 8 Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 354

(575)

Copyin.

<sup>832</sup>  
Litchfield, Isaac

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606002	26
2	6036	27
3	6074	28
4	6123	29
5	6158	30
6	97168275	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ R. & P. 436786

See also



*L*

16

Mass.

*Isa<sup>c</sup> Litchfield.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Isaac Litchfield.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*.

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 10*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 M<sup>o</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *cutting wood at  
Plymouth.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

Isa: Litchfield.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Roll dated Boston.

Oct. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m<sup>o</sup>

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Isa<sup>c</sup> Litchfield.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Isa<sup>c</sup> Litchfield

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Dec. 22.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

(543)

Copist.

L

16

Mass.

Dane Litchfield

P. Dolliver

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties died 22 Dec 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 333

(575)

Copyist.

833  
Laines, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Laines, John.

834  
Looms, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 5524	26
2	5568	27
3	738 6977	28
4	37 168483	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 410422

R.P. 406786

✓ See also



L

16

Mass.

*John Loins*  
*prvt.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *6 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick at Orange Town*  
*near Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Decey*

L

16

Mass.

*John Laines*

+

*priv*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangetown*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

L

16

Mass.

John Lines  
Capt, Capt of Hunts Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 19, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, Dec 5, 1780 .

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>o</sup> 13 D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 27 doll<sup>o</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

John Loring

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

19 July, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 262

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

835

Lowring, Peleg

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowring, Peleg

836  
Loring, Peleg

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Loring, Peleg.

837  
Lovel, Emanuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35602823	26
2	9482	27
3	9516	28
4	9549	29
5	9582	30
6	9611	31
7	9643	32
8	9667	33
9	9692	34
10	9714	35
11	9743	36
12	9763	37
13	9755	38
14	9817	39
15	9839	40
16	9859	41
17	9878	42
18	495	43
19	5676	44
20	5803	45
21	4373323	46
22	37168283	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R & P 410422

✓ R & P 406786

See also

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lovell

P. Lamb

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 254

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.



*Emanuel Corel*

*Art.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lorel*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Oct. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

Priv,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 2 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lovel.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*Emanuel Lorel*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Sorel

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb to 1 May 1778.

Roll dated Gulf Mills

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe





L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

*Pur*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila*

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lorel.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance "with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 78.

Roll dated *Partuxet*  
*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lovil. +

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lorel.*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lorel.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parvuxet.*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



L

16

Mass.

Emanuel Lorel.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Mar. 4 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lorell.*

*Priv.* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 2* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board at Warwick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Lovel* +

*pot.* { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command at  
Warwick.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*Emanuel Laurel* +

*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: *Deserted May 15*

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

Enma Loyal

priv., { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 15<sup>th</sup> May.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef

L

Mass.

Edward Larral<sup>+</sup>

Pr.

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Aug 2, 1777.

When Deserted, May 25, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 31

Size: 5 feet, 5 Inches

Hair, Black Complex<sup>n</sup>, Dark

Trade, Cooper

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373523

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

**29**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

838  
Lonel. Emanuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lonel. Emanuel.



839  
Loring, Peleg

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Loring, Peleg.

<sup>840</sup>  
Lovel. Emanuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lovel. Emanuel.

841  
Love, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609904	26
2	9937	27
3	9966	28
4	10001	29
5	0035	30
6	0069	31
7	010	32
8	0131	33
9	37168251	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R9 P410422  
R9 P436786

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

James Love

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Sam's Love*

*prst*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*  
*Sept* 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *prst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Jed Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Love*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Daugherty*  
(548) Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Sam Love*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) Copyst.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>s</sup> Love*

*prvt*, } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*

(543)

Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

Sam Love

privat, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Jan 25, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment I war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J E Daughla  
(643) Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Sam Love*

*pt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Daugherty*

Copyist.

*L*

*James Love*

*privt.*

Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of the Batt'ns from the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1st to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

James Love

P. Langdons Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1775.

Term } war

Casualties } Omitted June 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 255

(575)

W. O. P. [Signature]

Copyin.

<sup>84</sup>  
Lovel. Emanuel.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lovel. Emanuel.

<sup>842</sup>  
Lovel. Emanuel.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Lovel. Emanuel.

*Lowell James*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS. *Adjt.*

1	3560	4920	26	3560	5776
2		0511	27		5211
3		0485	28		0719
4		4975	29		0704
5		0562	30		5255
6		0535	31		0753
7		0960	32		0731
8		5629	33		0979
9		5030	34		5207
10		0595	35		0786
11		0569	36		0772
12		3966	37		0987
13		5684	38		5816
14		5078	39		5343
15		0629	40		0818
16		0602	41		0804
17		5731	42		0994
18		5123	43		5800
19		0663	44		5356
20		0636	45		0853
21		0972	46		0836
22		5534	47		5432
23		5169	48		088
24		0685	49		0826
25		0670	50		5482

\* Corrected by *Am. A. 10/7/73*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 410422*

✓ See also

L.

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Adj.*, { Of one of the additional Battalions  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dollars.*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *226 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



*L*

*Gen Lovell*  
*Adjt*, in Colonel H. Jackson's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *✓*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3. 2/8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 6/4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 2/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Dec. 1779.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Adjt.*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *\$ 3. 2/8*

Time of service *from May 31 to June 30 - 1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6. 2/8*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gurd*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Adj. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3 s 18

Time of service from Apr. 30 to May 31 - 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 s 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*L.*

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Adj.*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 . 18*

Time of service *from Apr. 30 to May 31 - 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 . 18*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. £30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
 Ensign, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 6

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo, £ 1 14

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 30 pr. mo, £ 14

Amount of subsistence £ 15 14

Amount of pay and subsistence 21 14

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keef

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 180 p.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 180 p.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper



L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Appears with the rank of *Adj<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the Field and Staff Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the Month of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated .....

*Not dated*, 17 ..

Time, *Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17 ..

Pay pr month, £ 3. *5* 18

Subsistance pr month, £ .....

Sum total, £ 3. *5* 18

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410.422.

*J. Morrison*

(545i)

Copyist

L

16

Mass

James Lovell

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War)

for April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
to Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1781

Roll dated Not dated, 17

When commenced Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1779

When left service and reasons resigned

Oct. 4, 1780

No. of days 551

No. of rations allowed 2

No. of rations 1102

Rate  $\frac{10}{90}$  thro

Amount of rations 122  $\frac{40}{90}$  Dollars.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign  
8<sup>th</sup> Co.

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed May 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Good

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Ensn,* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*& Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*.

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Adj.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed Apr 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Ensign,* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
8 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *May 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Adjutant*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Adj., { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Paxtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Apr 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



L.

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ..... , 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

..... Sept. 22 , 1779 .

Appointed May 25 , 1777 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*L.*

**16**

**Mass.**

*James Lovell*

*Adjt.*, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug.*, 17 .

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
8 Co. Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug., 17

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Adj't.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Adjt, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Ensign  
4<sup>th</sup> Co.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Adjr.

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed Apr 20, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Adj.*

{ In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed

*Apr 25*, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Ensign* } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *May 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster. ....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Adjr*

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster : .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, 4 Capt's Co { In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed May 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Ensign*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*

*town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 25*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Furlough,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Ensign*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 25*, 1779.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Ensign,*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 25*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Ensign, {

8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned May 25, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensl<sup>n</sup>, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*



L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 15, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Ensign

8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovel

Ensign, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Pantuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command as  
Adjutant

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

S

*James Lovell*

*Adjt.*, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 3 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Good*

*L*

*James Lovell*

*Adjr.*, { Of one of the additional Regiments  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.  
          (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb. 29 to April 1. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *113 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Evans*

*L.*

*James Lovell*

*Adj.*, { Of one of the additional Regiments  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780 .

Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec. 31 to Mar. 1. 2 mo*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *226 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 dolls.

Time of service from July 31 to Oct. 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 5 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service { from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1  
1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. Mo. 100 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Free*



L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Emsw., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 20 dolls,

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Mo. 100 dolls,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Captain, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service { from Oct 31 to Jan 1  
2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for. mo. 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Ensign  
of Capt Co.

In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: On command  
Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

*Jam<sup>t</sup> Lovell*

*Adj<sup>t</sup>*, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. + Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

*Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L.

16

Mass.

*Jam<sup>s</sup> Lovell*

*Ensign,* { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Adyt.*, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 17

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On command*

*Boston April 1.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensn, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
4 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 17

Appointed May 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Adjt.*

{ In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*  
*Boston*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Adj.*, { In the Continental Regiment of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Essex } (In the Continental Regiment of  
4 Co. } Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed May 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

James Lovell

Adj't, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 20, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 19, 1779. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L.

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Even, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Adjutant

Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

L | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Lovell*

*Adjt.* { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*

*Aug. 23*, 1780 .

Appointed *Apr. 9*, 1779 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Enser,* { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*

*Aug 25*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 25*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Adjutant*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Good*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned May 25, 1777 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell

Ensign, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 25, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe



L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*

*Ensign*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Jan 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 25*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deef*

L

16

Mass.

James Lovell  
Ensign 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Meriden  
May 4, 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned May 1777

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
*Ensign*

4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *May* ..... , 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Comm'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

L

16

Mass.

*James Lovell*  
 Ensign, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
 Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *May*, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

844  
Lowell E. Demerger

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign                      Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614859	26
2	01006	27
3	1037	28
4	1068	29
5	1106	30
6	1144	31
7	1182	32
8	1221	33
9	1263	34
10	1305	35
11	1349	36
12	1388	37
13	37139410	38
14	168279	39
15	39135474	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 410422  
R & P 436786

✓ See also

8440  
Lowell Ebenezer

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign                      Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614859	26
2	01006	27
3	1037	28
4	1068	29
5	1106	30
6	1144	31
7	1182	32
8	1221	33
9	1263	34
10	1305	35
11	1349	36
12	1388	37
13	3-1139412	38
14	168279	39
15	39135474	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 410422  
M. D. 436716

✓ See also

*S.*

16

Mass.

*Eben Lowell*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Jewell

Ensign, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug 14, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned July 1, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. P. S.



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Ebenezer Lowell*

*Ensign*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *New Chester*  
*Sept 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned *July 1*, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. White*

L

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Lowell*

*Ensign* { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston Oct. 6, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *SICK*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

L

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Lowell

Ensign

Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Sick at Boston

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. H. [Signature]

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Ebenezer Lowell*

*Ensign* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Lucaslu Dec 29 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Sick at Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. [Signature]*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Obenry Lowell*

*Obenry* } Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *Sauvaster Aug 28, 1778.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Sewell*  
Enlisted } Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Launceston Mass 16, 1778.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack at Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Sewell*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Lowell*

Ensign, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruited at  
Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. S.*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Towell*

*Ensign* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Recruiting at  
Boston*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U/rol*



*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Lowell*  
Ensign, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Close*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Eben? Lowell*

*Ensign*, } Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug, 1778.*

Roll dated *Sept 15, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Killed in battle*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C. C.*

L

16

Mass

Eben<sup>r</sup> Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of one of the late Additional Regiments com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service  
of the United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*  
*to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*, 1779,  
the time of its incorporation.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*.

When left service and reasons *killed*  
*Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 1778*.

Number of days *90*

Number rations allowed *1*

Number of rations *90*

Rate  *$\frac{10}{90}$  lbs*

Amount of rations *10 Dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Lowell*

*Ensign*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Feb*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Killed in Battle Aug 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *253*.....

*W. J. Lawrence*

(575)

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Lowell*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

**Account**

of Subsistence (while Recruiting) due the following officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Regiment. Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress bearing date the Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Boston*,  
*Feb 10*, 1785.

Remarks: *To ye from Feb 1, 1777 to July 3, 1778 is 74 weeks at 2 2/3 ds,*  
*197 1/3 dollars.*  
*Certificate issued No. 94.203*

Number of record:

6

(54ii)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

843  
Lowell. John

16. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 0449	26
2	0504	27
3	1145	28
4	1214	29
5	0574	30
6	7373581	31
7	37455891	32
8	55988	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 410422.  
R.V.P. 431372

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

John Lowell

Private

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

John Lowell

Plt

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On Comm<sup>d</sup> South Kingston

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

John Lowell

Capt, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 675 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Warrant

L

16

Mass.

John Lowell

Priv., { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June to 20<sup>th</sup> June, 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 20<sup>th</sup> June.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

John Lowell

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 20<sup>th</sup> June.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

Mass.

John Lowell  
Pot

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, Sept. 1, 1777.

When Deserted, June 29, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 17

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Light Complex<sup>n</sup>, Light

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, N. Hampshire

County, Hildborough

Town, New Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37373581

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.  
N. H.

John Lowell  
Private, Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War office  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town, New Boston

County, Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548.1)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

L

16

Mass.  
N. H.

John Lovell  
Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *War Office*

*August 21, 1780*

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *New Boston*

Remarks:

*Filed with John Lovell.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1885.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**541**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

846  
Lowring, Peleg

16 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609208	26
2	9225	27
3	9259	28
4	9284	29
5	9306	30
6	9335	31
7	9360	32
8	9385	33
9	9410	34
10	37168288	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 9 P 410422  
M 1 P 436786

✓ See also



*Lehige Lawring*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Small pox*

\* Next roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. E. Douglas*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Deleg Loring*

*prt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copyist.*

L | 16 | Mass.

*Peleg Lawring*

*privt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*  
Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command at  
Morris Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copist

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peleg Loring*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlowed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*  
Copist

*Seleq Loveing*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Sawtucket*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(643) *H. C. Danvers* Copyist

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Peleg Lawring*

*pm*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Campal Pawtucket*  
*Nov 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) *J. C. Douglas* Copist

L

16

Mass.

*Peleg Loveing*

*privt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*

*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peleg Loring* +

*spt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *November*  
*Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Furlough* ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(542)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copist.



L | 16 | Mass.

*Peleg Loring*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Dangles* Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Pzley Loring

P. Jones

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Oct., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties deserted Jan 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 254

M. J. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

847  
Luke Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4981	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 410422

See also

L.

16

Mass.

*Thos Luke*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

848  
Lunt. Ezra

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	8517	26
2		8817	27
3		5007	28
4		5017	29
5		5027	30
6		8829	31
7		5036	32
8		5045	33
9		5054	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410422

See also

L.

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parliament*

*May 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Superannuated Officer,  
by reason of Lt Col. Smith's, Col.  
Henly's & Col. Jackson's Regts being  
incorporated into one.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L.

16

Mass.

*Ezra Lunt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of *Apr + May, 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *Apr + May*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_ 13, 1777.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Batt'n, late Col. Henley's Batt'n and Col. Jack-  
son's Batt'n,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *June*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 12* . . . . .

Time of service *June* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

(545i)

Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

*Ezra Lunt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in late Col. Smith's  
Reg't, late Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's  
Reg't,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *July*, 17<sup>+</sup>

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Roll dated Oct. 13, 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

Ezra Lunt<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Lee's  
Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Col. Jackson's  
Reg't,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £12

Time of service Aug

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next roll on file Dec. 1779.~~

<sup>+</sup> From roll for July.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*L*

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers late of Col. Jackson's Reg't, Col. Henley's Reg't and Colonel Smith's Reg't,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*

Time of service *Sept.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dolls.*

Time of service *from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *80 Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

L

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec. 31 to Mar. 1. 2000.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay 80 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

S.

16

Mass.

*Ezra Surt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the supernumerary officers in the Regiment com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 24 to Apr 6 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

849  
Lunt, Micajah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603938	26
2	4001	27
3	7386950	28
4	3716822	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

*Micah Lunt*

*Plt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dr. guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hanson*  
Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

*Micajah Lunt*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*

*Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 8* , 1780.

Term of enlistment *0. 2. 00*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

L

16

Mass.

Michajah Hunt

Co. 1st Drifts Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 8, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Dec 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>o</sup> 26 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 32 doll<sup>o</sup> 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Bliss  
Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Micajah Lunt

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1780.

Term } 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. J, page 362

W. B. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

850  
Luther, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 273 /	26
2	2788	27
3	2842	28
4	2898	29
5	2946	30
6	2995	31
7	3040	32
8	3086	33
9	3132	34
10	3178	35
11	3225	36
12	3271	37
13	3317	38
14	3363	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*March*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug. 20*, 1778.

Commissioned *.....*, 17 ..

Enlisted *.....*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Feb. 20 1777, for longed by Col. Jackson April 28 for four days*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. L. Ames*

L

16

Mass.

James Luther

Sgt., { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Berkers Heights

June, 1779.

Appointed Aug. 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On parade

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*James Luther*  
*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*91*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .  
Pay per month *ci 3*  
Time of service *m. 30 to June 1 1791*  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount *05*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....  
Casualties .....  
Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*  
Compt.

*J*

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*

*July*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment : *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*James Luther*  
*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *L 3* ..

Time of service *June 11 to July 1 1780* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L. L. G.*

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Greaves*

L

16

Mass.

James Luther

Sgt., { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1779.

Appointed Aug 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sept*, { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 3*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *25*

Amount of pay and subsistence *28*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James Luther*

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed *Aug. 20*, 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Luther*

*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry  
          Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *\$3* ..

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1777* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *per month \$3* ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6* ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks : ..

.....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Luther*

22 |

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 20*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*

*Sgt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*L*

16

Mass.

*James Luther*  
*Sgt.*, {

The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dol*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Jan 1 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dol*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Carter*

*21*

*Jesse Luther*

*Sept*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars* . . . . .

Time of service *Dec 31<sup>st</sup> to Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1 Month 19 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for amount 10 Dollars* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 10 30 Dollars* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Discharged Aug 20 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

851  
Luther Peleg

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	3716	26
2		3769	27
3		3825	28
4		3881	29
5		3939	30
6		3993	31
7		4041	32
8		4089	33
9		4139	34
10		4192	35
11		4246	36
12		3297	37
13		3343	38
14		3387	39
15		3429	40
16		3467	41
17		3514	42
18		3484	43
19		3524	44
20		3563	45
21		3652	46
22		3611	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. & P. 410422

See also

L

16

Mass.

Teleg Luther

for { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
at Albany

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

Teleg Luther

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peter Luther*

*Jr* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Camp Northampton*  
*June 12*, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 22*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. [Signature]*

*Peter Luther*

*Sgt*, 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 Ds*

Time of service *month from April 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Corwin*

16

Mass.

*L*  
*Greg Luther*

*6th* } 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Camp March*  
*July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*Albany*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1789, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heverson*

*Sele Luther*  
 } 6th Company in the Battalion of  
 } Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 } manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 do.*

Time of service *1 month from 31 May to July 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*



*L* | 16 | Mass.  
*Teleg Luther*

*6th* (6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *On Commis  
Albany*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Houston*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Foley Luther*

*Dr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 22nd*

*April 22nd*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

L | 16 | Mass.

Poley Luther

6th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service:

From 31 July, 17

To 1 Sept, 17

Months days

Pay per month £ 7

Subsistence per month £ 2

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence 1-8-0

Amount of pay and subsistence 3-8-0

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Harrison

*Seley Luther*

*2d* Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept Providence*

*1779*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned *Feb 20*, 17 .....

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Thomas*

L

16

Mass.

*Philip Luther*

*for* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month from Aug 31 to Oct 1/79*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll in file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thompson*

*L*  
*John Luther*

*John*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *John*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*John*

*S*

*Releg Luther*

*1st*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1780*, 17*80* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from the 2d Co. having recruited for the War + furnished by Col. Jackson (com.)*  
Next roll of file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*22*

16

Mass.

*Col. Luther*

*Co.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 30.00*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 300.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—It. & P. 410,422.

*22*  
*1777*  
Copist.



S

*Peleg Suther*

*Sut*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1780*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred from No 2d Company & enlisted for the War & furloughed by Col. Jackson (Jan)*  
Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*T. Jones*

MAY.-2.

35613297

1895.

*Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> for 41 days.*

*22*

16

Mass.

*Col. Luther*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

L

16

Mass.

Poley Luther

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1787, 1787

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 20 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$20.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$40.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*S.* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Polog Parker*

*Pol*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1787.

Roll dated

*March*, 1787.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *was captured by Col Jackson 11 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*16*

16

Mass.

*Col. Henry Jackson*

*Col.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *10th April 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*C. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peleg Luther*

*Priv*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

*May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted to a Capt April 20<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Truax*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Poley Luther*

*Corp.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *April 28*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*L*

16

Mass.

*Poley Luther*

*Corp.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Empire near Morrisstown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Greaves*

*L*

18

Mass.

*Poley Luther*

*Corp*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pennich*

*July 20*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. Graves*

L

16

Mass.

*Saley Luther*

*Corp.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *7 30/100*

Time of service *July 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> m*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Poley Luther*

*Comp.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Tavern*

*Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *April 20*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lewis*

852

Lizman, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600520	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 41042.2

See also

L

16

Mass.

*Daniel Lyman*

Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paroluted*

*(May 4)*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Supernumerary Officer,*

*by reason of Lt. Col. Smith's Col.*

*Henry's & Col. Jackson's Regts being*

*incorporated into one.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

853

Lyon, Aaron

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610450	26
2	0505	27
3	1146	28
4	0558	29
5	1197	30
6	0612	31
7	0661	32
8	1248	33
9	0712	34
10	1299	35
11	0761	36
12	0806	37
13	1344	38
14	1404	39
15	0865	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410422

✓ See also

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst



L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Privat, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Plt, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Cooper to June 1mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harst

L

16

Mass.

*Aaron Lyon*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hurst*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Aaron Lyon*

*Plt*, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June to July 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll<sup>s</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Noted in file Aug 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Pvt

{ 5th Company, in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Aron Lyon

Plt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Baron Lyon

Pvt.

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month P 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, P 1 8

Amount of subsistence P 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence P 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Privat

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next II file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Baron Lyon

Pl

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Plt

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

L

Marion Lyon

1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Jackson.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1790, 1791.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay 33 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heard

Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Aaron Lyon

Prvt, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 15 July 1 Mo 14 da

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 24<sup>40</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd 15 July

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

L

16

Mass.

Aron Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 17

Roll dated Morris to Lynn  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feby 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Feby

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*Mr. Lumber Henry*

Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Mr. Lumber Henry*



855

Madden, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561045-1	26
2	0506	27
3	1147	28
4	055-9	29
5	1198	30
6	0613	31
7	0662	32
8	1249	33
9	0713	34
10	1300	35
11	0762	36
12	0808	37
13	1346	38
14	0855	39
15	1393	40
16	0904	41
17	1438	42
18	0948	43
19	0997	44
20	1048	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.P. H10,422

See also *Worcester*



M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Prvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Prst,

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17 .

To Sept 1, 17 .

Months 1 days .

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1. 8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1. 8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pr

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Row's East town  
Pennsylvania.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command, Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Priv., { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pat., { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr. to June 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

H. Arnold

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Priv, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm<sup>t</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



M

16

Mass.

John Madding<sup>x</sup>

Pat, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserter June 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Prvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov'

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madder  
Pvt

{ 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1. 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Extra service Pennsylvania

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Ct

{ 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Prf

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Pat., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Norristown  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra S. Penney,

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Stearns



M

16

Mass.

John Madder

Priv

, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On Extra Serv. Pensil<sup>a</sup>

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Capt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service Penn.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

John Madden

Prvt, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Little Starke's Brigade near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Extra Serv: Pennsylv<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*M*

16

Mass.

*John Madden*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17  
Roll dated *Norris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra 1 Pensylva*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

856

Madding John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Madden, John.

856-a

Mado, Anthony

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mado, Anthony

857

*Maelo, Anthony*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610166	26
2	0194	27
3	0229	28
4	7169215	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R + P 410-412*  
*OR 117 436786*

✓ See also

M

16

Mass.

Anthony Maelo

sergt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778  
Philadelphia

Roll dated

June 21, 1778

Appointed	.....	, 17	.
Commissioned	.....	, 17	.
Enlisted	.....	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	3 yrs		
Time since last muster or enlistment	.....		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.



M

16

Mass.

Anthony Maelo

*pr*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*July 23*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

M | 16 | Mass.

Antony Mylo<sup>x</sup>

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment war  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Anthony Mado

P. Langdon's Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May, 1778.

Term } 3. Yrs.

Casualties } deserted July 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

McSpencer

838

Mallona, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melony, John.

839

Malony, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Malony, John.

860

*Man Jean*

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

<i>135602854</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. H. 10. 477.*

✓ See also

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean Mann*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

✓ 801  
Manning, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356149435	26	35608266
2	09905	27	8813
3	9921	28	8814
4	9950	29	8858
5	9984	30	8363
6	10018	31	8408
7	0052	32	8905
8	0086	33	8451
9	0118	34	8947
10	0152	35	8491
11	0177	36	8985
12	0263	37	8529
13	0233	38	8569
14	0262	39	8615
15	0290	40	7169213
16	0317	41	
17	0342	42	
18	0366	43	
19	0390	44	
20	08059	45	
21	8112	46	
22	8712	47	
23	8166	48	
24	8764	49	
25	8216	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410, 421.  
R.P. 436, 786

✓ See also



M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

P. Longdons Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 June 1777.

Term } 3 Yrs

Casualties } 6 or 16 Aug 77. Serj! Nov 77

discharged 14 June 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

M. S. Jones

(575)

Copyia.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

M

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*

*Corp.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*  
*Sept 11, 1777.*

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) *J E Douglas* Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Corp, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston* \_\_\_\_\_  
*Oct 6*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. H. Douglas Copyist

(548)

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. P. Douglas  
Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Sam Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Lancaster Jan 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick barrack

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. P. Douglas Copyist.



M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) J. C. Dainger Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of the Batt'ns from the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from last Feb to May, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Enlph Mills  
May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Sam Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Gulph

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. C. Douglas Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.  
Camp White Plains  
July 23, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Daugler  
(5434) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Sam Marrison

Sgt { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 178.

Roll dated

Camp at Bantuxet  
Co. 5, 178.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

J. Douglas

Copist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt. { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Partisset

Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. H. Douglas  
Copied.



M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.  
Pawtuxet

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) J. D. Douglas Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779. Roll dated Partiset Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17. Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) J. E. Daughes Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

David Manning

Sgt. { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.  
Pawtucket  
Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*My* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Saml Manning*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Partly set*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted June 15*  
*1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Franklin*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*

*Sgt*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *Barber's Rights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*  
Sergeant, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Month £ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*My*

**16**

**Mass.**

*David Manning*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Camp at Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. Smith*



*M*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Manning*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *31 May to 1 July - months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

*Alp* | 16 | Mass.  
*Saml Manning*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *July 2, 1779*  
*June 2, 1779*

Appointed *June 15, 1777*

Commissioned *June 15, 1777*

Enlisted *June 15, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd Field*  
*Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Manning*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bartlett*  
*Island Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed *June 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *In command*  
*at Andover*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

M | 16 | Mass.

Saml Manning  
Sergt, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:  
From July 31, 1779  
To Sept 1, 1779  
Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 3.

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 3.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Paul [Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

Lemuel Manning

Sgt., { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed June 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

L. P. ...

M

16

Mass.

Samuel Manning

Sgt.

{ Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> "Aug. to 1" Oct. 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rauskin

Copyist.

*M.*

*Lemuel Manning*

*Sgt.*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 1, 1779.*

-----

Appointed *June 15, 1777.*

Commissioned *June 15, 1777.*

Enlisted *June 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. ...*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Saml Manning*

*Sgt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Cambridge (Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *June 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*M*

16

Mass.

*Sgt Manning*

*Sgt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 8. to Jan. 1. 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. M. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Same, Cunningham*

*16* , { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June - 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 15*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Mths.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Cunningham*

M

16

Mass.

Saml Manning

Sp, { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Dec. 30 to Feb. 1 - 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*Lemuel Tresscott*

*Sept.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1777*, 1777.  
*Sept. 3, 1780*.

Appointed

*Sept. 6, 1777*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 17, 1777*.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Tresscott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Rankin*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Lemuel Manning*

*Sgt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *9 d all.*

Time of service *Feb 29 to April 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100, 1 month, or all.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 d all.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll . . . . . Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*P. Parson*

Copyist.

*John*  
*James Manning*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1780.*  
*Quarterly near*  
*Morristown Sept. 4, 1780.*

Appointed

*Sept. 15, 1777.*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept. 8, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James Manning*

Copyist.

*1780*

*Samuel Manning*

*Sept.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *October 3, 1780.*

Appointed *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Commissioned *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Enlisted *Sept. 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Samuel Manning*

M | 16 | Mass.

Saml Manning  
Sgt., { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wm. L. Smith*  
*Aug. 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*14/80.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. A. Smith*



1562  
Marr, James,

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Marr, James.

Moarrs, James, 863

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Moarrs, James.

864  
Mars, James

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601707	26
2	1773	27
3	2428	28
4	1839	29
5	2492	30
6	1951	31
7	1992	32
8	2030	33
9	2637	34
10	2103	35
11	2163	36
12	2690	37
13	2199	38
14	2720	39
15	2246	40
16	2295	41
17	2342	42
18	2387	43
19	2777	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.P. 410.422

See also

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Ward*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lawrence & May 24*, 1779

Appointed *J*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Intended July 19  
1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Ware*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Injured July*

*19 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. A.*

211

16

Mass.

James Mars

Capt, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. H. [Signature]

M | 16 | Mass.

James Mars  
Capt. } 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated  
Warren July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent July - 19-77  
Absent 20 June 79

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

911

16

Mass.

James Mars

Lieut, } 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service May 31 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 30

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(545)

Copyist.



*M*

16

Mass.

*James Mars*

*Ensl.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Wounded July 19 1777*  
*Reduced Sept 4 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. ...*

*M-1*

16

Mass.

*James Ward*

*Co.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp Castle Island Sept 22, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17*79* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from*

*Desertion Sept 4. 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Mearns*

*11*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Oct 11, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 17, 1779.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Mearns*

*211*

16

Mass.

*James Murr*

*P. 11*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1-10-5*

Time of service *Aug 21 to Oct 1 - 73 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *\$ 2-6*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-16-8*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Returned from desertion Sept. 7*

Remarks: *Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

M 1

16

Mass.

James Mars

Pr

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on g - d

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. S. ...

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Mars*

*C*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 9 - 11*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warriston Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present*

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C. C.*

271

16

Mass.

*James Harris*

*Co.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *5<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to March 2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

*1771*

16

Mass.

*James Marris*

*1st*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Merrolan Apr 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. [Signature]*



*M* | 16 | Mass.

*James Mars*

*Co.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *July 30 to April 17 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. W.*

*M* 16 | **Mass.**

*James Ward*

*By*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Marlston May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *July 17*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Mear*

*Co*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 30*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Marris*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Buryck Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *in commd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Mars*

*Pvt*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Camp No 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 19*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Chain bearer*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

James Mars

Private, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service At 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Mars

865

Marsay, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Massey, Jean.

866

Martin, James,  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Martin, James.



866-a

Martain, Jonathan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Martin, Jon'a

866-6

Martain, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Martin, Richard

867

*Martin, Gideon*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561045-2	26
2	0507	27
3	1148	28
4	0560	29
5	1199	30
6	0614	31
7	1263	32
8	0675	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

*R.O. H10.H77*

✓ See also

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Private, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board Warwick

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Harst

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Pvt

{ 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties .. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Pvt, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Hart

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

PA, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll is file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Private

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Prof

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Aug 1 31, 17

Months.. days 3

Pay per month P 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence P 4

Casualties Deserted Aug 13<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Pvt , { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 14 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst

*Martin, James*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*      *Sergeant*  
*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614939	26	35605088
2	04462	27	5739
3	4486	28	5131
4	4511	29	5590
5	4542	30	5176
6	4536	31	5780
7	4567	32	5219
8	4597	33	5263
9	4626	34	5309
10	4656	35	5824
11	4685	36	5352
12	4711	37	5867
13	4737	38	5396
14	4762	39	5441
15	4787	40	7121
16	4811	41	7181
17	4834	42	7164
18	4856	43	11067
19	4878	44	05947
20	4901	45	7356961
21	4931	46	169233
22	4985	47	458
23	5637	48	9573
24	5040	49	
25	5092	50	

*added*  
2-4-98 Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. *R.O. H. 10 477*  
*R.O. 436 786*

See also

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

P. Cartwright's Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 May, 1777.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties Corp'l Nov 77. Discharged

24 May 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 281

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

*Gas. Martin*  
*Privt.* {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .....

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*M*

16

Mass.

*Jas. Martin*  
*prvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

Jas. Martin  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp White Marsh

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Corp.

1 Nov.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

*m*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp White Marsh*  
*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corp.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17  
Commissioned ..... , 17  
Enlisted ..... , 17  
Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sm. Pox,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kauf*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l } Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kerfe*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On guard* ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. H. P.*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

James Martin  
Corpl. {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l. { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *at Greenwich*

*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

*M*

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
 Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
 Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
 Term of enlistment *3 years*  
 Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*MM*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

*Co. pl.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*

*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
 the Regiment commanded by Henry  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pertuset*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Peiper*

*m*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Serjeant*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Paumtuxet*  
*Nov. 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Corpl. { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keizer

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Private*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin  
Corpl., {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd



m

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Cooper,* { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pauntuxet*  
*Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Enlisted May 25,*  
*1777. On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l. { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
 commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

*Corpl*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Corpl. } 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Coopl., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14.*, 1779.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heifer*



M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
 Corp'l., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
 of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 s. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 s. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Corpl., { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 44 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M

16

Mass.

James Martin  
 Corp'l., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
 Bay Forces commanded by H.  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 4 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kuper

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Capt. { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. Mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - 12

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keeper

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Corpl., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fisher

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Capt. { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 24, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keifer

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.* { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *May 24*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heef*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin  
Corpl.

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown  
Mch. 2, 1780.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keef



*M*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Corpl.* {

4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May 25 - 77*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

James Martin  
Corpl., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 24 - 77

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Capt., { 4th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed ... Nov 1, 1777.

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 24 - 77  
Disch'd May 24 - 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, Sth. Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Murtain*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *James & Yorky*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sen Eysck*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 7*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.--R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Marlain*

*Privat*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Curlew Town*

*Oct 7*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*  
*Sept. 1, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Good*

M

16

Mass.

James Marlain

Corpl, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July 7, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17. Term of enlistment. Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Sept. 1. Promoted to Sergt. Oct. 1. Transf'd to the 1 Company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Sergt., { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed July '7, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined October 1<sup>st</sup> '80

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

M

16

Mass.

James Martin

Capt. { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup> dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deputy



M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*  
*Capt.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to April 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Receipt*

m

16

Mass.

James Martin  
Capt., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service { from Oct 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 July*, 1780.

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

*Corp<sup>e</sup> 1 Sept 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *389*.....

*M. Spencer*

(575)

Copyin.

M

16

Mass.

*James Martin*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Sergt 1 Oct. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *389*.....

*W. S. Spencer*

(575)

Copyin.

M |

16

Mass.

James Martain  
Sgt, Capt Wm Norths Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*  
....., 17.....

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 7*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 16*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>o</sup> *9* D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* doll. .... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *53* doll<sup>o</sup> .... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise. "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

801  
Martin, Jona

16 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603940	26
2	4003	27
3	7386952	28
4	109577	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RC 410.422  
RIP 436786

See also

*M*

16

Mass.

*John<sup>a</sup> Martin*

*Priv*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Corporal*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*M*

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Martin*

*Priv.* { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist



M!

16

Mass.

Jonathan Martin<sup>r</sup>  
Capt, Lt Inftry Company.  
Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 8*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 15*, 1780.

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *6* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *34* doll<sup>o</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Martin*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8. July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *to mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

*W. Spencer*

(575)

Copyin.

870

Martin, Nathaniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610996	26
2	1047	27
8	1107	28
4	1485	29
5	7169230	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P H 10 H 22  
P & P 436756

See also Sherburne's Regt C.T.

M

16

Mass.

*Nathl Martin*

*Plt*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 11* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Nathl Marding

Capt

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Years Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearse

M

16

Mass.

Wm North Martin

Pat

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Sept 10 '80

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Wearst

M

16

Mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Martain

Plt, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 July to 1 Sept 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup> 10 Sept

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

M

16

Mass.

Nathaniel Martin

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Sept., 1777.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties } disch.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.



877  
Martin, Peter

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607777	26
2	7809	27
3	7169229	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PLP H10 H77  
R10 436 786

✓ See also

*M*

16

Mass.

*Peter Martin*

*Wh*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copied.

M

16

Mass.

Peter Martin

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 28 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sulph Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April  
13<sup>th</sup>.

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J Rankin

M

16

Mass.

Peter Martin

P. Jarvis

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb, 1778  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties deserted 13. Apr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

M. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

812

# Martin, Richard

## 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614940	20	35604162
2	04460	27	3547
3	4454	28	4212
4	4509	29	3600
5	4540	30	4261
6	4573	31	3653
7	4603	32	3703
8	4631	33	4310
9	4659	34	3751
10	4699	35	4358
11	4722	36	3799
12	4744	37	4406
13	4775	38	0846
14	4794	39	3906
15	4822	40	3139
16	4845	41	4062
17	4807	42	7386951
18	4889	43	169231
19	4910	44	0576
20	3338	45	
21	3393	46	
22	4057	47	
23	3446	48	
24	4111	49	
25	3495	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark.

*P.P.* 410 427  
*R.P.* 406 756

See also

M

16

Mass.

Richard Martin

P. Cartwrights Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 May, 1777.

Term } 3 7/8

Casualties } Discharged 24 May 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 381

W. H. H. H. H.

M.

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

M

16

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin

priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



*M*

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422,

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sheep*

M

16

Mass.

Richard Martin

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp White Marsh

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422..

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

R'd Martin

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Lancaster

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sm. Fox,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan. 1778.*  
*Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted ....., 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*Rd Martin*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mch 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

M |

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Half Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*prvt*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Same in Barracks.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



M

16

Mass.

*R'd Martin*  
*put.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
 the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Greenwich*

*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Proper*

M

16

Mass.

R'd Martin

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deefer

*m*

*Rich'd Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778  
*Camp Pertuiset*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Postscript*  
*Nov. 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Dec. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*Jan. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Deputy*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Martin*

*privt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

M

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rawtuxet*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*



M

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Martin*

*priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Com'd New Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Proof*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richd Martin*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barrister Sawtuck*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richd Martin*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 24*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Tawson*

*M*

*Richard Martin*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779  
*Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *May 24* , 1779 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Command Mount  
Troop.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*M*

*Richard Martineau*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Russell*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup> 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

M

16

Mass.

Richard Martin

Pvt., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Russell  
Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Richard Martin*  
Copyist.



*Richard Martin*

*Plt*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 1777*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*M*

*Richard Martin*

*Pvt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 28*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Ransom*  
Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Col.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *1<sup>00</sup>*

Amount of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

(5451)

Copyist.

*M.*

16

Mass.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Martin*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>00</sup>*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted & *May 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 24*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

*Rich'd Martin*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep.*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

*Richard Martin*

*1st Lt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1774.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Quar.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Richard Martin*



*Richard Martin*

*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*M*

*Rich'd Martin*

*Pvt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . *May 24* . . ., 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *See Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

*M*

*Rich'd Martin*

*Cvt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Ricard Martin*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... , 17 ..

To what time paid..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2<sup>mo</sup>.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>20</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*DM*

*Reed Martin*

*Reed*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time *March 17*

Commencement of pay *March 17*

To what time paid *March 17*

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to Mar 31, 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *Unit 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

*W. Spencer*

(575)

Copyist.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richd Martin*

*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Co. guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Richard Martin*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morrisdown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Rest.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*M*

16

Mass.

*Richd Martin*

*Act*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Rolls sent Starks*  
*Brig June 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 24*  
*80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

*Richd Martin*

*Priv*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Causey*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Richard Martin*

*Pvt.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp Oct 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 8*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

M !

16

Mass.

Richard Martain<sup>x</sup>

Priv, Lt Inftry Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 8, 1780

Time of Discharge, Dec 15, 1780

Time of Service, 5 M<sup>s</sup> 6 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 34 doll<sup>s</sup> 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

813  
Massay, John.

6 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Massay, Jean.

874

+

*Massey, Jean*

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603027	26	55605329
2	3061	27	5847
3	3100	28	5372
4	3133	29	5889
5	3166	30	5418
6	3203	31	5463
7	3240	32	5511
8	3285	33	5560
9	11569	34	5924
10	1603	35	5969
11	1645	36	7169224
12	1682	37	
13	04958	38	
14	5010	39	
15	5663	40	
16	5061	41	
17	5714	42	
18	5110	43	
19	5763	44	
20	5156	45	
21	5616	46	
22	5198	47	
23	5803	48	
24	5239	49	
25	5283	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R.P.P. 410, 422, 436, 786*

✓ See also

M

16

Mass.

John Massey

P. Sumner

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Nov, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 280

Mr. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean Massey*  
Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Conchester*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *✓* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Reevson*



*M*

*Jean Massey*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*Jean Massey*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chapman*

*M*

16

Mass.

*James Madley*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*James Madley*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean M. Massey*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Weymouth*  
*Sept 3.*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean Massey*  
Pvt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawlet*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Jackson*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean Massey*

*Out.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *October*

*Oct 29*, 177*6*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Jean Massey*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

M

16

Mass.

Jean Massey

Privat, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Privat

Jan 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Wan



M

16

Mass.

Jean Massey  
Capt.

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Garrison Puwtucket  
Jan: 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

M

16

Mass.

Jean Massey  
Capt

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtucket  
B. Island, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

M

16

Mass.

John Massy

Out 6th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded Col. H. Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Pawtucket

Sept. 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm. Newton

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

M

16

Mass.

*John Mersy*

*priv*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Patrol*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On Com m d New town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*John Mercy*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

X

*John Massay*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

*Ino Massay*

*pot*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keeper*

*M*

16

Mass.

*John Mersy*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 p.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



M

16

Mass.

John Mersey

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M

16

Mass.

*John Mersy*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *40 s.*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keef*

M

16

Mass.

*John Massay*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

M |

16

| Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Massay  
Sgt., {

8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keef

M

16

Mass.

*John Massay*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kauf*

M

16

Mass.

*John Marsay*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Massay*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

M

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*privt.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
 Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
 Enlisted *Nov. 14* , 17 .  
 Term of enlistment *3 years*  
 Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



M

16

Mass.

John Mersey

4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown  
Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*m*

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*privt.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Nov. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 40/100 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

M

16

Mass.

*Jno. Massey*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*m*

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Receiver*

M

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

M

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Supplement Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Sick in Barracks*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*m*

16

Mass.

*Jno. Massey*  
*put*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 14* ..... , 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

*John Massey*  
*priv*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



M

16

Mass.

John Massey

1st, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 7 Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service { from July 31 to Oct. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Copyist*

M

16

Mass.

Jno Messay

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

87  
Massy, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Massy, Jean.

876

Mathers, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Matthews, John.

877  
Mathews, Atkings

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews, Atkings

+

878

Matthews, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35014967	26
2	09898	27
3	9927	28
4	9956	29
5	9991	30
6	10025	31
7	0059	32
8	7169211	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein c

Book Mark P & P H 10 H 27  
R 10 4 3 6 7 56

See also

M.

16

Mass.

David Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

M

16

Mass.

David Mathew

*J. L.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *Emo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. D. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.



M

16

Mass.

David Mathews

*priv.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*  
*Sept 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *priv.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Daughlar*

M

16

Mass.

David Mathew

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. D. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

David Mathews

*priv.* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

David Mathews

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Amo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

JED Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

David Mathews

*prnt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged ye 10 inst*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

David Mathews

P. Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged 10 Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

M. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

879  
Mathews, John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mathews, John.

✓ 880  
Mathews, Jonathan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608636	26
2	8688	27
3	7386757	28
4	169572	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 50 410 422  
A. 36 756

✓ See also



*M*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Mathews*

*Major*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Muck*  
*Aug. 20*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1780*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. [Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Matthews*

..... Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

} *19 July, 1780.*

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*3*....., page *289*.....

*W. Spencer*

(575)

Copyist.

M |

16

Mass.

Jonathan Mathews,  
Pvt, Major's Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19, 1780*.

Time of Discharge, *Jan'y 19, 1781*.

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month ..... *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>o</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*B Harrison*

Copyist.

*M* | 16 | Mass.

*Com<sup>d</sup> Matthews*  
*Co.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Oct. 2*, 178*0*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 9*, 178*0* .

Term of enlistment *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Parker*  
Copyist.

x 881  
Matthews, Atkins

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35605521	26
2	5565	27
3	7386975	28
4	169579	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 10, 422  
P 436786

✓ See also

x

881

Matthews, Atkins

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55605521	26
2	5565	27
3	7386975	28
4	169579	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PHIO, 422  
436786

✓ See also

M

16

Mass.

*Albings Matthews*

*privt.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780 .....

Term of enlistment *6 months* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

*M*

16

Mass.

*Citkins Matthews*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term

*6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*....., page *289*.....

(575)

*W. Spencer*

Copyin.



M

16

Mass.

Atkins Mathews

priv., { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Crangetown Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

M !

16

Mass.

*Uthens Matthews*  
*Cvt*, *Capt T Hunt's* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19*, 1780 ..

Time of Discharge, *Jan 19*, 1781 ..

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup>..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>o</sup>..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Blomson*

Copyist.

882  
Matthews, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Matthews, David

+

883

*Matthews, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612768	26
2	2838	27
3	2892	28
4	3081	29
5	3126	30
6	3163	31
7	3209	32
8	3255	33
9	3300	34
10	3346	35
11	3390	36
12	3452	37
13	3470	38
14	3507	39
15	3540	40
16	3591	41
17	3634	42
18	3668	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P., 410, 422.*

See also

M

16

Mass.

John Matthews

Capt, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated Pawtucket  
May 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at  
Newtown

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

John Mathers

2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Berkers Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 11.24.27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

*John Mathers*  
*Lieut.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .....

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1 1780* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L. S. Ames*

*M.*

*John Mather*

*Co.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17<sup>79</sup>.  
Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Sept.*, 17<sup>79</sup>.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar. 25*, 17<sup>77</sup>.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*at Castle Island*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



*M*

16

Mass.

*John Mather*  
*Prvt*, { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days *2*.

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18, \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *L 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *None*  
*Admitted to Army 1779*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*John Mathers*

*PA*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
(commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 11 1780*

*Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gamer*

*22*

*Col. H. Atherton*  
*Co. H.*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup>* .....

Time of service *Aug 31 to Feb 1 1780* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *3 months L<sup>d</sup>* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>d</sup>* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll - File Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

M

16

Mass.

*John Mather*

*Col.*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

M

16

Mass.

*John Warriner*

*Col.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted to the rank of Capt. from Sergeant in Private*

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. Warriner*

71

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*

*Capt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 22 .

Time of service *Vol. 51 10 months* ..... 10 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *in month 20* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 20* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*

*Capt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *Sept 31st until 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 months at 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25<sup>30</sup>, 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

*Coln Matthews*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*M*

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*  
*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *from Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

M

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*May*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grewer*

M

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*

*Pvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Muster*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

M

16

Mass.

*John Matthews*  
*Pat.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Mas-  
 sachusetts Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 18th*

*Aug. 26*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov. 4* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Greene*

M

16

Mass.

*John Marshall*

*Plt.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Pumpkin Orange Town*

*Oct. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. L. L.*

M

16

Mass.

John Matthews  
Capt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1. 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service July 31 to Oct. 7 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

884

May, Israel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612767	26
2	2823	27
3	2877	28
4	2927	29
5	2976	30
6	3023	31
7	3069	32
8	3114	33
9	3161	34
10	3207	35
11	3254	36
12	3298	37
13	3344	38
14	3389	39
15	3430	40
16	3468	41
17	3500	42
18	3543	43
19	3589	44
20	36166	45
21	3632	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

R.P., 410.477.

See also

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Capt. { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated June 1779.

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James



M

16

Mass.

Isaac May

Col.

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

*16*

16

Mass.

*Saml May*

*Private*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 1774*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Capt. { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 1779 .

Roll dated ...

... , 1779 .

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 1778 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Israel May

M

16

Mass.

*Isaac May*

*Isaac*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *same as above* *Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next file No 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Isaac May

Co. 1, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

November

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

at the B. M. , 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Isaac May

M

16

Mass.

*Isaac May*

*Plt*

{ 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Castle Island*  
*Sept*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*W*

16

Mass.

*Samuel News*

*2d*, { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From *July 3*, 17*77*.

To *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Months days

Pay per month *2.10*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1*5* *2.3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *2.3* &

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

M

16

Mass.

Isaac May

(*Co.*) The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 11*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Chamer*



M

16

Mass.

*Sam'l May*  
(*Put*), { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *Aug 3 to Oct 1 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 13*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file No. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sam'l May*

M

16

Mass.

Samuel May

(Capt) Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Prov. Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

M

16

Mass.

*Isaac May*

*Capt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*January*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 1780*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
NEXT LIST OF THE Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaac May*

M

16

Mass.

*Israel May*  
 { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *within 1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for month 2400*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2400*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*M*

16

Mass.

*Edward May*

*Cpl*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *10 1/2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

M

16

Mass.

Isaac May

(Lieut. Col.), { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 3, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted January 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaac May*

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 90 Dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to April 4, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

James

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Put,

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Empire near Marston

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted James, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

James



M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Pvt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Worcester.

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

M

16

Mass.

*Israel May*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pennial*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Plat, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 10 1/2.

Time of service July 3, 1780 to Oct 1, 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Israel May

M

16

Mass.

Israel May

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Sept, 1780

Roll dated Camp Orange Lower

Oct. 21, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

884-a

McAlester, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McAllister, Benjamin

885  
M<sup>o</sup>. Alester, Randal

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup>. Allister, Randal

886

Mr. Alister, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mr. Alister, Benjamin

887  
M<sup>o</sup>. Allester, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup>. Allister, Benjamin



888  
M<sup>o</sup> Allester, Randal

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup> Allester, Randal

+ 889

McAllister, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5614922	26	55601250
2	7519	27	8294
3	7613	28	8144
4	7639	29	8341
5	7672	30	8455
6	7703	31	8390
7	7731	32	8431
8	7760	33	8925
9	7791	34	8474
10	7822	35	8970
11	7845	36	8514
12	7870	37	9007
13	7896	38	8552
14	7934	39	8604
15	7959	40	1387066
16	7960	41	7052
17	7977	42	4113
18	8000	43	169227
19	8022	44	37455883
20	8049	45	37455981
21	8075	46	
22	8143	47	
23	8247	48	
24	8250	49	
25	8797	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P H10.41-1-2  
R & P 436750

See also

Mc | 16 | Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup>. McAllister

P. Jarvais Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 10 May 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 380

W. Spencer

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Benja Malister*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

Mc

16

Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 14 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Benja McAllister*

*Major*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Appointed *May 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Benj. McAllister*

*Major*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file *Nov. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin McAllister*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Franklin*

Copyist.



*Me* | 16 | Mass.

*Ben. McAllister*

*Spvt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 29* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Benja<sup>a</sup> McAllister*

*ser*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Jan. 28*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
Coyt.

Mc

16

Mass.

Benja<sup>n</sup> McAllister

sergeant, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Launceston*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  *Sick & Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulson*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> McAllister*

*Sub.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Mc | 16 | Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> McAllister

Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.  
Roll dated Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 Years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

Mc

16

Mass.

Benja<sup>a</sup> McAllister

ser., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated *June*, 1778.  
*Plain July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Years.*  
Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*

Copyist.

Me | 16 | Mass.

Benja<sup>n</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Allister

priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.  
Roll dated Providence  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 Years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ran in

Mc

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>no</sup> McAllister

sergt. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... 1778.

Roll dated ...

... 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

McAllister



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Ben. McAllester*

*ser.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin McAlister*

*ser*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Group of Pawtuxet*  
*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. P. ...*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Benj. McAllister*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1778.*  
*Camp at Bantuxet*  
*Nov. 10, 1778.*

Appointed

*See*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> M. Allister*

*John*, { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Ben. McAllister*

*1779*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *20th June*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster ~~of~~ enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parker*

*710*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Ben. McCallister*

*ser.* { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 Months*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See service*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parson*

Mc

16

Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

sergt., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Particular*  
*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parish*

Copyist.

Mc | 16 | Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

Ser., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 10, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded New-  
Army

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



Mc

16

Mass.

Benja<sup>n</sup> McAllister

Priv. { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.  
Barber's  
Heights June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> McAllister*

*priv.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Benj<sup>r</sup> McAllister*

*ser.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Cauffman*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Benja<sup>a</sup> McAllister*

*priv.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*  
*Blanca Sept 22, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Campkin*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence  
Sept 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Benjn McAllister*  
*privt*

Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Benja<sup>a</sup> McAllister*

*Sub.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*June 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin McAllister*

*Priv.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Year~~ Amt. of pay and subsistence *per Month 2-2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



Mc

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>m</sup> McAllister

3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rampkin

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

3d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3.8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawlin

Mc

16

Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

Priv., { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 31 "Aug to 1" Oct. 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Raukin

Copyst.

Me | 16 | Mass.

*Benjamin A. Alistr*

*Full*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60/90 Dull.*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 - 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Mo. 10 Dull.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 20/90 Dull.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

Me.

16

Mass.

Benjamin Wallister  
Sgt.

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 5 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

Me

16

Mass.

Benjamin McAllister

Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 66/98 Dollars.

Time of service Feb. 25 to April 12 - 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 66/98 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in roll Sept. 1796

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Robert  
Copyist.

McI

16

Mass.

Benjamin M. Calaster<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col° Jackson's  
Reg° Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

f Rt 15 0 0

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Johnson*  
Copyist.

*1110* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Benjamin White*

*1110* } (The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1780.  
Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Benjamin White*



*Me*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin McAllister*

*Major*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 1780*, 1780.  
*Apr 3, 1780*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*

Me

16

Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> McAllister*

*Ser.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly near  
Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Benjamin McAllister*

*Major* } The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Northampton June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *June 3*, 1780.

Commissioned *June 3*, 1780.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 10 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Benjamin Franklin*

Mc | 16 | Mass. N. H.

Benja McAllister  
Private, Col. Henry Jackson's Regt

Appears on a **Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *War office*

*August 21, 1780*

County, *Rockingham*

Town, *Merrimack*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**541**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup> |

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>a</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Alester +

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>a</sup> State"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Boston

Aug 31, 1783.

Engaged, May 10, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

County, Suffolk

Town, Abington

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years £638

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were made up in 1780, 26. 18. 3

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

Blair  
Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.  
N. H.

Benjamin McAllister

Private,

Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Merrimack

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

Mc

16

Mass.

Benjamin M. Co Lester

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

( Revolutionary War. )

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Engaged, May 10, 1777

Term, 3 yrs

County, Hillsborough

Town, Merrimack

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record: 5  
Blair  
Copyist.

(548d)

890  
*McAllister Pandal*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*                      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606538	26	37455897
2	6588	27	37455995
3	7236	28	
4	6647	29	
5	7294	30	
6	6698	31	
7	6749	32	
8	7345	33	
9	6797	34	
10	7393	35	
11	6843	36	
12	6891	37	
13	7440	38	
14	6937	39	
15	7486	40	
16	6981	41	
17	7530	42	
18	7026	43	
19	7073	44	
20	7143	45	
21	7387082	46	
22	7046	47	
23	7100	48	
24	46329	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *R.O.P. 410.427*  
*R.O.P. 431.372*

✓ See also



16 mass  
McKendleys Regt N. H.

Randell McAllaster  
Capt Scotts, Col McKendley Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec<sup>d</sup> for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental BataHions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	.	.	8
Rindge	.	17	Marlborough	.	6
Jaffrey	.	14	Stoddard	.	6
Peterborough	.	14	Packerfield	.	5
Temple	.	13	Washington	.	4
Fitzwilliam	.	8	Sliptown	.	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

++ Randell McAllaster ++

Remarks: in Capt Scotts Company  
Col McKendleys Regiment  
Bay State Servis.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**345**

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

16

Mass.

*Rand McElister*

*Plt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1779.

Roll dated  *Pawtucket*

*May 4* , 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 29* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

Mc

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>e</sup> McCollester

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.  
Camp Barbersheith  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fletcher

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Candall McAllester*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *May to June* - *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Pand<sup>e</sup> McAllister*

*Co.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Warten*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .  
Commissioned *July 20*, 17 .  
Enlisted *July 20*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

Mc

16

Mass.

Randal McElister

Private, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July, 1779 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

McElister

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Rand<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Allister

C<sup>o</sup>, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Camp Fox's Co. 3d  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 29, 1777.  
3 years

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Capt<sup>e</sup> McAllister

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779.  
Castle Island  
Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feather



*No* | 16 | Mass.

*Randal McAllister*

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - Mc*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3, 8N*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Fester*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Rand<sup>l</sup> McAllester*

*PA*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *July 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Rand<sup>l</sup> McAllister*

*Pr*, { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1790*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Rand McAllister*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*MS*

16

Mass.

*Rand M. Ulster*

*Privat*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command  
Elizabeth Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Randal McAlester

Plt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fewster

Mc

16

Mass.

N. H.

Randal McAlister

Private,

7<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Peterborough

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

**541**

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Rand<sup>l</sup> McAlister*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Mar. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 29.*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



Mc

16

Mass.

Rand<sup>l</sup> McHester

Pr, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 7. Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec 3 to Mch 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Teaster

Mo

16

Mass.

Rand<sup>l</sup> McAlister

Regt., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Apr 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

Mc

16

Mass.

Rand<sup>l</sup> McAlester

Pr. { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

Mc

16

Mass.

Randal McEllister

Prot., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

Ind

Mc

16

Mass.

Randal McAllister

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Rand M<sup>c</sup>Allister*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Gen Eyck*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 29*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged June 29 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

M

16

Mass.

Rowland M<sup>c</sup>Callister

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

for Rt 15.0.0 from  
his wife Aug 4 1779

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Blarison

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Randal M<sup>c</sup> (Wheeler)

Appears with the rank of Cvt on a  
**List\***

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>a</sup> State"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Boston

Aug 21, 1783.

Engaged, July 27, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

County, Windsor

Town, Wilmington

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years \$58.2.8

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were }  
made up in 1780, } 41.6.2.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.



Me

16

Mass.  
N. H.

Randall McAlister

Private,

Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *War Office*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.*

Town, *Peterborough*

County, *Hillsborough*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Mc

16

Mass.

Randol M. Lester

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Return<sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Engaged, *July 29*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Peterborough*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:  
**5** *Blair*  
(548d) Copyist.

+ 891

McArthur, Duncan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614997	26
2	09852	27
3	9073	28
4	9101	29
5	9129	30
6	9157	31
7	9185	32
8	9215	33
9	9241	34
10	7169725	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

476 H10. H22.  
43, 6-786

✓ See also

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Duncan McArthur*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Duncan McArthur*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll in file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(643)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copist

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Duncan M<sup>x</sup> Guther

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. D. Douglas*

(543)

Copyst

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Dunkan McCarther

Sgt

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prov Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas Copyist

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Dunkan M<sup>c</sup>Arthur

Sgt. { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In proof

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

E. D. Angell

Copist



Mc

16

Mass.

*Duncan McCarther*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in goal*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. C. Dangles*

Copyist.

Mi

16

Mass.

Duncan McArthur

Sgt. { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in goal

Next muster May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) S. E. Douglas Copyist

M<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

Duncan M<sup>c</sup>Auther

Sgt } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Comp'd at Lancaster*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Coryist

*M<sup>e</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Sun<sup>r</sup> M<sup>e</sup> Authar*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(643)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Duncan McArthur*

*Serjt. Jones* Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 1777.

Term *3. 78*

Casualties *deserted in June 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *3*....., page *280*.....

(575)

*W. B. Pierce*

Copyin.

<sup>892</sup>  
M<sup>c</sup>. Arthur, Duncan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>c</sup>. Arthur, Duncan

893

Mr. Arthur Duncan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mr. Arthur Duncan

893-a

McCalaster, Benjeman

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McAllister, Benjamin



894  
McBarther, Duncan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McArthur, Duncan

<sup>89</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup>. Arthur, Duncan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Sergeant.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup>. Arthur, Duncan

+

896

*McCasland Alex<sup>r</sup>*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612206	26
2	2218	27
3	2257	28
4	2306	29
5	2706	30
6	7164575	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. *APC 410 422*  
*436 753*

See also *Col. Sherburns Regt.*

M<sup>g</sup>

16

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Casland

Ann<sup>d</sup> { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown June 3*, 1780.

Appointed April 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf<sup>d</sup> from Col. Sherburne May 1<sup>st</sup> 80.*

*Reenlisted a Private for War May 22/80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

Me

16

Mass.

Alexander M. Croeland

Drum<sup>r</sup> Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 1780.

Term War

Casualties joined from Col Sherburne

Regt. 1. May 80 re-enlist<sup>d</sup> a private

Remarks for the war 22. May 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 23....., page 289.....

W. H. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

M

16

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup> M. Garland

Put, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Monistown June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

Mc

16

Mass.

*Alv. McBastland*

*Pat*, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Jerfick*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gasland

Out, { Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 31 July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2 m<sup>c</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*(Handwritten signature)*



Mc

16

Mass.

Alex<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Gasland

Plt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Cpl. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

897

McCasland, Alex

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCasland, Alex.

897-a

McColeston, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McAllister, Benjamin

<sup>898</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup>. Wolh, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup>. Bulloh, Robert.

898-a

McCook, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McCulloch, Robert

899  
McBollester, Randal

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllister, Randal.

<sup>900</sup>  
McAllister, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McAllister, Benjamin

<sup>901</sup>  
M<sup>e</sup> Bollock. Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>e</sup> Bollock. Robert.



<sup>907</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup> Bullough, Robert.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup> Bullough, Robert.

<sup>903</sup>  
M<sup>c</sup>Bolth, Robert.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>c</sup>Bulloch, Robert.

McC. 904  
McCormick, James

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612525	26
2	1964	27
3	2548	28
4	2010	29
5	2057	30
6	2593	31
7	2098	32
8	2636	33
9	2137	34
10	2673	35
11	2174	36
12	2717	37
13	2256	38
14	2305	39
15	2705	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. H. C. 472

See also

Mc

16

Mass.

James M. McCormick

Pvt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Aug. 14, 17

Months days 14

Pay per month £ 2-

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 18s = 8d.

Casualties deserted Aug. 14"

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Handwritten signature

M

16

Mass.

*Jas M<sup>c</sup>Cormick*

*Pvt.*  { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  *Sept.* , 1779.

Roll dated  *Camp Providence Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted  *Oct. 27* , 1777.

Term of enlistment  *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  *Joined 29<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*James M. McCormick*  
*Det.*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 0 - 1 s. - 4 d.*

Time of service *31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 0 - 2 s. -*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 0 - 3 s. - 4 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from desertion*  
*29<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

Remarks:

Next roll: 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

Mc

16

Mass.

Jas McCormick  
Out, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct. 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ward

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*James M<sup>r</sup> McCormick*

*Put*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters near*  
*Morristown Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Reenlisted Dec. 10 "79.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



Mc

16

Mass.

James M. Cormick  
Sgt, { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ward

*Mc.* | 16 | Mass.

*James M. Cornick*

*Det.*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near*  
*Morristown. Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 27*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*James M. McCormick*  
*Out*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *60* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 1780*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *1 00 dollars*

Amount *33 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

Mc

16

Mass.

Jas M. McCormick

Plt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1780

Roll dated Quarters Morristown

Apr. 3 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 27 1777 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mar

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*James M. McCormick*  
*Plt.*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 6/90 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll of the same

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

James M<sup>c</sup> Cormick  
Sgt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated *Leaffield near Morristown* May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Cormick  
Capt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

Mc

16

Mass.

Jam<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup> McCormick  
Put

{ 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780

Roll dated Camp Benfick  
Aug. 26, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> War , 1780 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.



M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Ja<sup>s</sup>. McCormick

Plt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 27, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 23, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Handwritten signature

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Ja<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup> McCormick*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *31 July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

<sup>10.5</sup>  
M<sup>e</sup>-both, Robert.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>e</sup>-bulloh, Robert.

<sup>986</sup>  
McBooth Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McBulloch, Robert.

x 907

Mculloch, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609909	26	35608843
2	9934	27	8340
3	9968	28	8884
4	10004	29	8389
5	0037	30	8430
6	0071	31	8927
7	0103	32	8475
8	0130	33	8971
9	0160	34	8513
10	0187	35	9006
11	0221	36	8551
12	0250	37	8588
13	0272	38	8634
14	0300	39	8686
15	0327	40	8670
16	0351	41	9034
17	0375	42	7169717
18	0407	43	
19	8094	44	
20	8146	45	
21	8746	46	
22	8199	47	
23	8796	48	
24	8249	49	
25	8293	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. *AP 410.422.*  
*AP 436 756*

See also

Me

16

Mass.

X

Robert Melbalk

Pr Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Aug., 1777.

Term War

Casualties Corp'l / Oct. 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. J, page 280

(575)

Melbalk

Copyin.

*M* 16 | Mass.

*Robt M Galk*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.  
(548)

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Robt M Colh

*priv*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dorchester Heights*, 17  
*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 11*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*priv*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*



M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*Robt M<sup>c</sup>Loth*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*Robt M<sup>c</sup>Colh*

*privat*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dwar*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in provost*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E D Angler*  
(643) Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Robt M<sup>c</sup>Callh

prnt, } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *provost*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. P. Douglas*  
Copyst.

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*Capt M Colch*

*sergt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 28*, 177*8*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in provost*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of those United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

Me

16

Mass.

Robt McCall

priv, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Provost

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Robert M. Colth*

*sergt.* { Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of  
the Batt'ns from the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of from last Feb to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Capt McColh*

*apt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(543) Copyst.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Raft McLoch*

*Int*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*July 23, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Command at*  
*Morris Iron*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*M*

16

Mass.

*Capt McComb*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed	.....	, 17	.
Commissioned	.....	, 17	.
Enlisted	.....	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>war</i>		
Time since last muster or enlistment	.....		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist

M

16

Mass.

*Robt M Cook*

*Foot*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Fawcett*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J E Douglas*  
Copyist.

Robt McColth

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.  
Roll dated Pawtucket  
Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment war  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster  
.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

M<sup>9</sup>

16

Mass.

*Coft M Colth*

*part*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Cartaget*  
*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed	.....	, 17	.
Commissioned	.....	, 17	.
Enlisted	.....	, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>war</i>		
Time since last muster or enlistment	.....		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*Capt M<sup>c</sup> both*

*ser*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Daugherty*  
Copyist.

M 9

16

Mass.

*Capt M Colth*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*February*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. D. Douglas*  
(548) *R. D. Douglas* Copyist.

M<sup>9</sup>

16

Mass.

*Capt M Colth*

*prt*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Captured*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *war*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. D. Daugh*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Capt M Colth

Sub, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779  
Roll dated Pawtucket  
Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted Aug 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. C. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Robert McCulloch*

*ser.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O'Rankin*

Mc

16

Mass.

Robert McCulloch  
Capt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay<sup>Subsistence</sup> per month £ 2.

Time of service 31 May to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See roll for file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Raukin

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Robert McCulloch*

*Private*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 8*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months / days

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 8.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 . 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rauslin*

Mc

16

Mass.

Robt. M<sup>e</sup>. Bullock

Priv., { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 3 1/2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

Me

16

Mass.

Robt M<sup>c</sup>Bulloch

Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 9 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Mo. 5 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Robt Mc Bullough* \*

*Priv* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*August 11*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran kin*

Me | 16 | Mass.

Robt McCulloch

ser., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranlin

Mc

16

Mass.

Robt McCulloch

Sgt., { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 11, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Come at Mount Hope

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Robt. McGulloch*

*3d*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *about Novr*

*since Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Me

16

Mass.

Robt. McCulloch

3d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hearts Island Sept. 22 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkin

*116*  
*115*

16

Mass.

*Robert McCulloch*

*Major*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov*  
*Dec* *Nov. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert McCulloch*

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Robt McCulloch*

*Sub.* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Periodical*  
*Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 11, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. Smith*

*Me* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt McCulloch* x

*ser.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.  
*Town* *North Morris*

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17*87* .  
Term of enlistment *War* .  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Tre-cott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulkin*

Copyist.

*1116* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Copy of the*

*of* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1780.  
Roll dated *July 2, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Aug 11*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *1781* .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See serial*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Franklin*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Robert McCulloch*

*John*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *McCulloch*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C Parker*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Robert M. Cullah*

*1st Lt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quartermaster's Office*  
*Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command at*  
*Paramus*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall* Copyist.



*McC.* | 16 | Mass.  
*Robert G. Cullod*

*ser.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*81*.  
Roll dated *August 10, 1781*  
*Weston June 3, 1780*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *August 11, 1777*.  
Term of enlistment *1 year*.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert G. Cullod*  
Copyist.

*Me* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt. McCulloch*

*Sub.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Capt. Fenwick*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert McCulloch*

Copyist.

6

16

Mass.

Robt. Mculloch  
Maj.

The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated ~~Blank~~ Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Capt  
1st

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

C. Rankin  
Copyist.

*Mc*  
*Robert M. Gillock*  
*Serjeant*

16

Mass.

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 1*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted Oct. 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Robt. McCalluck*

*ser.*

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *Dec 30 - Feb 1 - 2 Months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 15 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 80/90 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Paulson*

Mc

16

Mass.

Robt McCallod

Serj, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60 Dalls.

Time of service Feb. 29 to April 1 - 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks: Went to the Siege of Fort Mifflin.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Franklin

Mc

16

Mass.

Robert McCulloch

sergeant, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Doll.

Time of service 3 July to 1 Oct. 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 90 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

<sup>918</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup> Bullop, Robert.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup> Bullop, Robert.



409  
McCumber, Henry

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35605464	26
2	5533	27
3	5578	28
4	5935	29
5	7169575	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: H.P. 410 422  
R.P. 436 786

See also Col. Sherburne Regt.

M

16

Mass.

Henry Macomber

4th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Colo. Sherburne's Regt, May 1-80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Bees

Mc

16

Mass.

Henry Mumber  
put, } 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 2 - '80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copied.

Mc

16

Mass.

Henry Mcumber  
priv. { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Orangetown

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 2, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

M<sup>e</sup>

16

Mass.

Henry Mcumber

put, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month <sup>66</sup> 6 99 Dollars

Time of service } from July 31 to Aug. 2  
1 day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence <sup>20</sup> 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd 2 Aug. '80

Next roll on file Dec 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M

16

Mass.

Henry Macumber

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. (April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Aug., 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties joined from Col Sherburne

Reg: 1 May 80. Disch'd 2 Aug 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 289

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓

910

*McDonald Daniel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560775-8	26
2	7789	27
3	7,69228	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark. *R.P. 410, 422.*  
*710 436, 756*

✓ See also

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Mc Donald*  
*ser.* { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Launceston*  
*March*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



Me

16

Mass.

Donald McDonald

1st Lt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 28 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills

May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Me | 16 | Mass.

Daniel McDonald

P. Jarvis Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb, 1778  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Omitted Apr 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 ..... page 280

Wm Spence  
(575) Copyin.

9/0-a

McGilvery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McGilvery, William

977

M<sup>c</sup>. Silvery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M<sup>c</sup>. Silvery, William

912  
McGilveray, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McGilveray, William

9/3

M<sup>o</sup>. Silvery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M<sup>o</sup>. Silvery, William

914

McGilvery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614927	20	35604163
2	06006	27	3548
3	6041	28	4213
4	6079	29	3601
5	6108	30	4262
6	6142	31	3654
7	6173	32	3704
8	6205	33	4311
9	6257	34	3752
10	6269	35	4359
11	6301	36	3500
12	6324	37	4407
13	6358	38	3847
14	6576	39	3907
15	6896	40	7354071
16	6418	41	71043
17	6440	42	71096
18	6402	43	71004
19	6489	44	169209
20	3339	45	37455890
21	3394	46	37455987
22	4058	47	
23	3447	48	
24	4112	49	
25	3449	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. R. P. 410. 427.  
R. P. 436. 372 R. P. 436. 786

See also

Me

16

Mass.

William M. G. Swaney

P. Dolliver

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 May, 1777.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties } discharged 12 May 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 380

W. G. Swaney

(575)

Copyin.



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Wm. McGilveray*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm Mc Givery

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug , 1777 .

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 14 , 1777 .

Appointed May 12 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

(543)

Copyist

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm Mc Givery

Prin, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester.

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed May 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm McGilvery

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm McGilvery

Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Mc

16

Mass.

*Wm McGilvery*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm Mc Gilvery

Priv,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Lancaster

Jan.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in San? hosptl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

(543)

Copist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm McGilvery

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

Copyist



Mc

16

Mass.

*Wm Mc Givery*

*Priv*,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from last of Feb. to 1 of May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*M.*

16

Mass.

*William McGivery.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*Wm M<sup>c</sup>Gilvery.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

*William M<sup>c</sup> Gilvery*

*Priv*,

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Wm McGilvery*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co, in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*.

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on Guard*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Wm McGilvery*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Patuxett.*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Wm Mc Gilvery.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Patuxett.*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm Mc Gilvery.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Jan. 7 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



Mc

16

Mass.

Wm McGilvery

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm McGilvary.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

Mc

16

Mass.

Wm Mc Gilvery

Priv, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*Mass*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Am Mc Gilvray* <sup>x</sup>

*Art*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command at  
Newtown.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Garrison*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Am Mc Gilvery*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 22*, 1779 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Rawson*

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*Amos Gilvery*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *June*, 1779.  
*Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Carried Mount*  
*to Cape*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Am Mc Silvery*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July* 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Newton*

*Me*

16

Mass.

*Amo Mc Gilvery*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Aug 1779.*  
*Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 22, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*Me*

16

Mass.

*Amos Silvery*  
*Capt.* } Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sep*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*Amo Gilvery*

*Co*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Command Newport*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Jackson*

*Mo* | 16 | Mass.

*Amo Gilney*

*Co 1*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *May 22*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

Copyist.

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*William Mc Gilvery*

*Priv*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rewson*  
Coyt.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*William Mc Gilvery*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*M<sup>o</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Wm Mc Silvery*

*Capt*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 10<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*16* | **Mass.**

*Amos Gilmer*

*Co. 1*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *1<sup>00</sup>*

Amount of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup> 1<sup>00</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

(545l)

*W. W. W.*  
Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Wm Mc Gilver*

*Priv*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>00</sup> 3*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup> 5*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Roll on file Dec 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Wm Mc Gilver*



*Am. No. Gilman*

*Put*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Newton*

Copyist.

16

Mass

Mc |

| N. H.

William McGilvery

Appears on a

**Return\***

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Merrimack.

Town enlisted or hired for,

Time of enlistment,

, 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Massachusetts  
Col. Jackson

Company,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. G. Idensley

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

N. H.

William McGilvery

Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

Return\*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Merrimack

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*M<sup>e</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Am M<sup>e</sup> Silvery*

*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janry Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3<sup>rd</sup> Dec to 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Gawen*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

John Mc Givery

Put, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Feb. to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Gaven Brown

Mc

16

Mass.

William M<sup>o</sup> Gilvery

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers belonging to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter

June 22, 1780.

p Rt 15.0.0

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*Am Mo Gilvery*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan* 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Am. Mc. Gilvery*  
*Pvt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*Me*

16

Mass.

*Amo Mc Gilvery*  
*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*

*Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 12* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Am Mc Gilvery*

*Col*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Watts, Cont. Backs*

*Brigade June 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 12*

*80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

Mc | 16 | Mass.

Wm Mc Gilroy +

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson's Reg<sup>t</sup> for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass<sup>o</sup> State"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Boston

Aug 21, 1783.

Engaged, May 22, 1777.

Term of Time, 3 years

County, Suffolk

Town, Walpole

Amo<sup>t</sup> Specie for three years \$62 12.

Am<sup>o</sup> for what they were } 35 3 4  
made up in 1780, }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Blanchard  
Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.  
N. H.

William McGilvery  
Private, Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Merrimack

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548.1)

M.P. Ripley  
Copyist

McI

16

Mass.

William M<sup>c</sup> Gilroy

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Return** \*

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

....., 17 ..

Engaged, May 12, 1777.

Term, 3 yrs

County, Hillsborough

Town, Merrimack

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Merrison

Copyist.

915

Mr. Silvery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mr. Silvery, William

976

Mc Gilvory, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Gilvory, William

917

*McLaughlin Owen*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611719	26
2	1776	27
3	2361	28
4	1528	29
5	2413	30
6	1875	31
7	2460	32
8	1921	33
9	2506	34
10	1969	35
11	2553	36
12	2016	37
13	2063	38
14	2601	39
15	2104	40
16	2642	41
17	2143	42
18	2681	43
19	2180	44
20	2226	45
21	2270	46
22	2315	47
23	2716	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *AP 410.422*

✓ See also



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*C. M. G. Laughlin*

*Put,* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Postscript*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*C. M<sup>c</sup> Glaughlin*

*Pat*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*W. McLaughlin*

*Privt*, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*O. McLaughlin*

*Out*, } 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Green Hill*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

16

Mass.

Owen McLaughlin

Pvt, { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-

Time of service May 31 to June 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*C. M. G. Laughlin*

*Capt*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

C. McLaughlin

Capt, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service June 30 to Aug. 1 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

Mc

16

Mass.

*W. McLaughlin*

*Put*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778  
Term of enlistment *22*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wm*



Mc | 16 | Mass.

*C. McLaughlin*

*Pvt.*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8s.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*M<sup>c</sup>* | **16** | **Mass.**

*W. McLaughlin*

*Pat.*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

Mc | 16 | Mass.

O<sup>n</sup> McLaughlin

Priv, { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2-

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next paid on 1st Dec 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

Mc

16

Mass.

O. McLaughlin

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*On<sup>n</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin*

*Privt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters near*

*Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Capt* *McLaughlin*  
5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Mass*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Owen M<sup>c</sup>Laughlin*

*Priv*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Mc

16

Mass.

Capt. M. G. Laughlin  
5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 " 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature



Mc

16

Mass.

O. McLaughlin

Capt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar: 1780.

Roll dated Quarters, Morristown

Apr: 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb: 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

Mc

16

Mass.

On " M. G. Laughlin  
Capt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll of ... Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Quinn McLaughlin*

*Pat*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

Mc | 16 | Mass.

*C. M. Laughlin*  
Pvt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarter near*  
*Morristown June 3*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

Mc

16

Mass.

Owen M. Laughlin

Pvt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Benning  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

Mc

16

Mass.

C. McLaughlin

Pat, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1778 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th, and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*



978  
M<sup>o</sup>. Blauglin Owen

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M<sup>o</sup>. Blauglin Owen.



<sup>919</sup>  
McIntosh John,

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McIntosh, John.

<sup>920</sup>  
McIntosh John.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McIntosh, John

921

McIntosh, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614961	26	35605153
2	04461	27	5613
3	4483	28	5195
4	4510	29	5800
5	4541	30	5237
6	4574	31	5281
7	4604	32	5327
8	4632	33	5845
9	4660	34	5370
10	4688	35	5887
11	4714	36	5416
12	4740	37	5462
13	4765	38	5530
14	4790	39	5967
15	4814	40	7169232
16	4837	41	
17	4869	42	
18	4881	43	
19	4911	44	
20	4954	45	
21	5006	46	
22	5659	47	
23	5058	48	
24	5107	49	
25	5760	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. H10, H77.  
Rv P 436786

See also

Me

16

Mass.

John Mcintosh

P. Courtwrights Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 12 June 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vols. 3..... page 281

W. P. Spencer

(575)

Copyin.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jno McIntosh*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Mc

16

Mass.

John Mc Intash

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Aug. 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

Mc

16

Mass.

John McEntash

priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Mc

16

Mass.

J. Mcintosh  
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jas. Mc Intash*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp White Marsh*,

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keifer*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*J. McIntosh*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Sm. Pos.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

M 4

16

Mass.

J. M<sup>c</sup> Intosh  
priv., { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*J. McIntosh*  
*priv.* {

Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Hospl.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

M 9

16

Mass.

*Private, McIntosh*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 8*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wolf Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Dece*

*Mc*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Jno Mc Intosh*  
*privt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Roaf*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*John M<sup>c</sup>Intosh*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *at Camp at Greenwich*

*July 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept. 5*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Receivd*



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Pertuiset*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jno Mcintosh*  
*priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Provincet.*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*Foot*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*  
*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deer*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Geo. McIntosh*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pantuxet*  
*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Jno. Mcintosh*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Parituses*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

Mc

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*

*pot.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Particular*  
*March 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reefes*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. in  
the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Mc

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*priv*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paumtuxet*

*May 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



Mc

16

Mass.

John McIntoch  
priv.

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Perfor

Mc

16

Mass.

John McIntosh

priv., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jno Mcintosh*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Mc

16

Mass.

John McIntoch

1st Lt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McEntoch*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Huber*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*

*priv*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Ino Mcintosh*  
*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *L<sup>2</sup>*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *L<sup>3</sup> pr. mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 *L<sup>1</sup> - 8*

Amount of subsistence *L<sup>1</sup> - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Keef*

Mc

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,423.

*Keef*



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*

*priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*5*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jno McEntosh*  
*pat.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John Mcintosh*  
*Sr.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

John Mc Intoch  
Sgt.

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McIntosh*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Mcintosh*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Near Norristown.*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 12*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Mc

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>d</sup> Mc Intosh  
priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service { from Feb. 29 to April  
1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deifer

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Jm<sup>o</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Intosh*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Cum gratia Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Zeefer*



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jno M<sup>c</sup>Intoch*

*Serjt*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Cambridge or Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment. *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Barracks*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deeds*

Mc

16

Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Mcintosh  
Sgt., { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 12 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deefer

Mc

16

Mass.

Jno Mcintosh

pr. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Reef

922  
M<sup>r</sup>.  
Lam, Oliver

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614904	26
2	01027	27
3	10-15	28
4	1019	29
5	1126	30
6	1164	31
7	1202	32
8	1240	33
9	1275	34
10	1322	35
11	1367	36
12	1405	37
13	1446	38
14	1455	39
15	1524	40
16	1554	41
17	1593	42
18	1631	43
19	1673	44
20	1732	45
21	1799	46
22	2475	47
23	7373490	48
24	169215	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark R.P. H10, H71  
R1 P 236, 756

✓ See also

Me

16

Mass.

Oliver McLane

P. Bailey Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 May, 1777.

Term } 3. yr

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 280

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

*M4*

16

Mass.

*Oliver M. Linn*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Oliver M Sain*

*In* { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*Olin M. Linn*

*On* { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *Southwest*, 17  
*Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *May 22*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*



*Mr* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Olinn McLain*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Baylies' Company of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston Oct 6, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*Mr.*

16

Mass.

*Oliver M Lane*

*Pr.* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wash*

*Mo*

16

Mass.

*Oliver M. Linn*

*In*

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Lancaster Dec 29, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*No.*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Oliver W. Linn*

*Co.* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 28, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 22*, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Linn*  
Copyist.

*M<sup>o</sup>* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Clk<sup>r</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Garrison*

*P<sup>r</sup>*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Saucesville, Mich 10, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*May*

16

Mass.

*Oliver M. Linn*

*In*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 28<sup>th</sup> March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 8<sup>th</sup> Mill Pa*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Oliver*

*Mc* | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver M. Sain*

*Pr* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Use*  
Copyist.

111<sup>9</sup>

16

Mass.

*Clive McGinn*

*A*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out Commit*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Clive McGinn*



*Co* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Oliv<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gaine*

*Pr* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. Case*

*Wc* | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver M. Linn*

*In*; { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. rose*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Clk. McLain*

*Co.* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 17*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*McLain*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Oliver W. Linn*

*On* { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sturtevant Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*MCA*

16

Mass.

*Oliver W. Linn*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sawbuxet June 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Linn*

*No.* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Oliver M. Linn*

*P.*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Published July 4, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Mc* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Oliver M. Fair*

*On*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pauluxet Mch 4 1779*

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*1779*

16

Mass.

*Oliv. W. Linn*

*Pr*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command with  
Genl Sullivan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

Copyist.



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Oliver McLean*

*Pvt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated

*Part of May 4, 1779*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command with  
Gen Sullivan*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Me* | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver McLean*

*Sgt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*W. King on June 12, 1779.*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .  
Enlisted . . . . . *May 27*, 1779 . . .  
Term of enlistment . . . . . *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Deserted*  
*May 17 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

No | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver M Linn*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *April 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1-2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted May*  
*17*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Mc

Mass.

Oliver McLane

Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson Point

Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, May 27, 1777.

When Deserted, May 17, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 23

Size: 6 feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, Light

Trade, Black Smith

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Braintree

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373490

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

923  
McLane, Oliver

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLain, Oliver

924  
McLaughlin Owen

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Owen

925  
M<sup>o</sup> Mara. —

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup> Marrow. Michael



x  
926  
McMarrow, Mich<sup>e</sup>

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560912	26
2	9211	27
3	9235	28
4	9261	29
5	9267	30
6	9311	31
7	9337	32
8	9361	33
9	9366	34
10	7149720	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 410 427.  
R P 436, 708

✓ See also

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*McMara*

*for*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. O. Douglas*

Copist.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*McMara*

*prt*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*War - really May 1778.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Dingle*  
Copyist

Mc

16

Mass.

Mick M<sup>o</sup> Marrow

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Philadelphia  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at the Gulph

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

H. Douglas

Copist

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Michl Mc Morrow*

*Prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 177*f*.

Roll dated

*Camp Near White Plains  
July 22, 177*f*.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Philad<sup>a</sup>*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Dangle*  
Copist

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Mic<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Marrow

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Philad<sup>a</sup> Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copist

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Michl M<sup>c</sup>Marrow

*prvt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Camp at Cantuxet*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. *Sick at Phil<sup>a</sup>* .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Mick<sup>e</sup> McMarrow*

*Spt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Princeton*  
*Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Sick at Princeton*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
(548) *Copist*



M<sup>c</sup>

16<sup>th</sup>

Mass.

Mich<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Marrow

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*  
*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Sick on the road*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

M<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

M M Marrow

*Spt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) *J. D. Douglas* Copyist

Me

16

Mass.

Michael McMorrow

Priv., Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan., 1778.

Term } 3 yrs

Casualties } dead Dec 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 380

W. B. Jones

927  
McMillan, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McMullin, Samuel

x  
Mc 928  
Mullen, John

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613717	26
2	3770	27
3	3826	28
4	3882	29
5	3940	30
6	3994	31
7	4043	32
8	4091	33
9	4141	34
10	4194	35
11	4248	36
12	4301	37
13	4353	38
14	4405	39
15	4456	40
16	4507	41
17	4558	42
18	4609	43
19	4662	44
20	4713	45
21	4763	46
22	4813	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: POP 410477

✓ See also

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John W. Miller*

*Co.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17

Roll dated

*January*, 17

Appointed

*April*, 17

Commissioned

*May*, 17

Enlisted

*May*, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*All Comm'd for Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harvard*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*son*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May 29*, 1774  
*Camp N. Kingston*  
*June 12*, 1774.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rowson*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMillen*

*Priv.*; { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 No*

Time of service *month (from April 30 to June 1)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Robertson*



*mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*Art*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*79*.  
*Camp Martin*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

Mc

16

Mass.

John McMullen

Private, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service month from May 31 to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Non file Aug. 1779

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*M<sup>o</sup>*

16

Mass.

*John Hamilton*

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 17*74*  
*Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*74*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hamilton*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*En.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Cape Island*

*Jan 22*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thompson*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*Dr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Aug*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence per month *3*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullin*

*Corr* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howestm*

Mc

16

Mass.

John McMullen

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service from Aug 31  
to Oct 1/79

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll - 1st - 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Houston

Mc

16

Mass.

John McMullin

Dr. } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these, United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

[Signature]



*mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMillin*

*Ser.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Order attached*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*McC*

16

Mass.

*John McMillen*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 31 to*

Whole time of service *January 1*

Subsistence *from month 1 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturson*  
Captain

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*Private*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*January*, 1780.

Roll dated *November*

*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .. .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Herbert*

(543)

Copyist.

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Geo McMullen*

*John*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *led* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *29 dollars*

Time of service *in which*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Common 10 dollars*

Amount *3330*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *340 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thomas*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John W. Miller*

*Private*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*April 3*, 17*80*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *May 20*, 17 ..

Enlisted *3 Apr*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. W. Miller*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

John McMullen

2d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> dollars

Time of service from Feb 29 to April 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," six battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. — R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Jos McMullin*

*Cvt*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*  
*May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 18th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMullen*

*2d* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Scutts near Norristown*

*June 3* 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *Three* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lawson*



*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMiller*

*Co* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 17*80*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned *May 20*, 17 ..

Enlisted *May*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*John McMillen*

*Priv*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Dec 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

John McMullin

{ Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

August, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service from 3 July to Oct

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Thouistm

929.

McMullen, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, John

\*

930

*McMullin, Samuel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611695	26
2	1753	27
3	2339	28
4	1808	29
5	2393	30
6	1865	31
7	2440	32
8	1902	33
9	1938	34
10	2487	35
11	2523	36
12	1985	37
13	2570	38
14	2030	39
15	1997	40
16	2043	41
17	2581	42
18	2084	43
19	2622	44
20	2123	45
21	2661	46
22	7373330	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark. *P. P. 410. 422.*

See also

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Mullin

Ser<sup>g</sup>t } 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.  
~~September~~  
May, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 10, 1777.  
, 17  
July 10, 1777.  
War

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

M<sup>e</sup> | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. McMillin

Sergt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned *-*, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Mc Mullin*

Serq<sup>t</sup>, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1 '79*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

--

Casualties .....

--

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. W.*



M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Sam M<sup>c</sup> Mullin

Serjt, 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Green Hill

July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 10, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> McMullin*

*Serjt* { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 3-*

Time of service *May 31 to June 1<sup>m</sup>*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 8th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Mullin*

*Serjt*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 10*, 1777.  
*July 10*, 1777.  
*July 10*, 1777.  
*War*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mullin*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Mc Mullin*

Serjt, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3 -*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug. 1 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

16

Mass.

Saml. McMullin

Serjt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island.

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed July 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to a Private  
Aug. 23 '79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

M

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Mullin

Pat, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779  
Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Saml. McMullin*

Serjt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug. 23*, 17

Months days *23*.

Pay per month *£ 3-*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8 S-*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2-18 S-*

Casualties *Reduced Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

Mc | 16 | Mass.

*James M. Mullin*

*Privt.*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

To . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Months . . . . . days *8* . . . . .

Pay per month *£ 2-*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, . . . . .

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8s.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 1-6s.*

Casualties *Reduced to a Private.*

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. J. [Signature]*



Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. McMullin

Out, } 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence Hospit.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

War

M

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Milliam

Capt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll of the 16th Mass. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

(Mass)

Copyist.

(545)

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Mc Mullin

Capt, (5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 10 , 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Restored Oct. 6"

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Mullin

Ser<sup>gt</sup> 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> McMillian

Serjt (5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown, Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed July 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Millian

Serj<sup>t</sup> } 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam'l M. Millian

Serjt { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed July 10, 1777.

Commissioned July 10, 1777.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

Mc

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>. Millian

Serjt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward



*M<sup>c</sup>*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>Mullin*

*Serjt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters Morris town*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Apr. 1 '80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. M<sup>c</sup>William

Ser<sup>gt</sup>, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apl. 1 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Apl. 1<sup>st</sup>*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

Me

Mass.

Saml McMullian

Serjt

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Wilsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, July 10, 1777.

When Deserted, April 1, 1780.

**Description:**

Age, 24

Size: 5 feet, 7 Inches

Hair, Dark Complex<sup>n</sup>, Ruddy

Trade, Taylor

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Yannton

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373530

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(546m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

X

931

McNeal, Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604947	26
2	4999	27
8	5653	28
4	5252	29
6	5706	30
6	5101	31
7	5754	32
8	5146	33
9	5607	34
10	5194	35
11	5799	36
12	5236	37
13	5250	38
14	5326	39
15	5743	40
16	5309	41
17	5256	42
18	5415	43
19	5461	44
20	5510	45
21	5559	46
22	5923	47
23	5460	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410.472.

See also

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeal

pot. { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Particulars  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On board ship 19

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

Mc

16

Mass.

Fran's McNeal

priv, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command Pensil'a

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

Mc

16

Mass.

Fran. McNeil

priv., { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17

Commencement of pay         , 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copyist.



M

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

pot., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren  
July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd of Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeale

Foot, { 8th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeal

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Com<sup>d</sup> Easton  
Penna.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Super

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeal

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 140 00,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,

July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Checked

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fleets Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

M<sup>c</sup>

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

Private, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 per mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Keefe

mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

pot., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

M<sup>e</sup>

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

prvt. { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe



Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

priv. { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd of Pen's div'n

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

pot, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris

town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Com<sup>d</sup> Pennsylvania

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,423.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

*Fran<sup>s</sup> McNeal*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb., 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Mch. 2, 1780.*

Appointed	.....	, 17	.
Commissioned		, 17	.
Enlisted		, 17	.
Term of enlistment	<i>war</i>		
Time since last muster or enlistment			

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd Pens v<sup>a</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reef*

Copyist.

Mc

16

Mass.

Fran<sup>is</sup> McNeal

priv, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties (In command)

None

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.

& P., 410,422.

See file

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Franc's McNeal*

*pot.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 13*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Com mid Pennsylvania*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

Mc

16

Mass.

*Fran's McMeal*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *On command at  
Pennsylvania*

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reef*

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Francis McNeal*

*privt*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 3* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra service*  
*Pennsylvania*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

Mc

16

Mass.

Fran's Mc Neal

sergt, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Boeger



Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeal

pot, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*Mc*

16

Mass.

*Francis Mc Neal*

*priv*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangetown*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec. 19* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On extra service*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Perfor*

Mc

16

Mass.

Frances McNeil

put, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service from July 31 to Oct 2 Nov 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service

Next roll in file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deaf

Mc

16

Mass.

Francis McNeil

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Com'd Pennsylvania.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

<sup>932 1/2</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup> Keale. Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

M<sup>o</sup> Keal. Francis

<sup>933</sup>  
McNeil, Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McNeal, Francis

934

Mr. Number. Henry

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mr. Number. Henry

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

462

END





1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 4.5

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

0 5 8 5 0 6  
1 3 2 2 2  
2 5 2 2 2  
3 2 2 2 2  
4 2 2 2 2  
5 2 2 2 2  
6 2 2 2 2

0 1 2 3 4 5 6  
0 5 2 2 2  
1 3 2 2 2  
2 2 2 2 2  
3 2 2 2 2  
4 2 2 2 2  
5 2 2 2 2  
6 2 2 2 2

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER